

1955

National  
DIARY

1958



115  
 .03  
 1.18

# CALENDAR 1955

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	JULY	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..		31	..	..	..	..	..	..
FEB.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	AUG.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	27	28	..	..	..	..	..		28	29	30	31	..	..	..
MAR.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	SEPT.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..		25	26	27	28	29	30	..
APRIL	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	OCT.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		30	31	..	..	..	..	..
MAY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	NOV.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..		27	28	29	30	..	..	..
JUNE	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	DEC.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	26	27	28	29	30	..	..		25	26	27	28	29	30	31

# THE YEAR 1955



**PRINTERS**  
**COMMERCIAL**  
 STATIONERY COMPANY  
 OFFICE SUPPLIES  
 15 WHITEHALL STREET, N.Y.C.  
**ENGRAVERS**

No. 5144  
 National Blank Book Company  
 Holyoke, Mass.

Made in U. S. A.



NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

W  
Y  
Z



NAME

ADDRESS

TEL.

## THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name... SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS

Residence... 25 East 94th St. N.Y.C.

Business Address... 90 Broad St. N.Y.C.

Tel. No. (Home) SA 2-7430 (Bus.) DI 4-1960

Social Security Number.....

Auto Driver's License No.....

Auto Registration No.....

M'trs No..... Engine No.....

Auto Insurance.....

Size of Hat..... Gloves.....

Hosiery..... Collar.....

Shoes..... Sleeve Length.....

Weight..... Height.....

Waist Meas..... Chest Meas.....

Bank Book No..... Safe Dep. Box.....

Notify in case of Accident.....

Fraternal Organizations.....

.....

.....

Anniversaries.....

.....

.....

Birthdays.....

.....

.....

.....



## Legal Holidays

### Holidays observed in All States

January 1 —New Year's Day  
 February 22—Washington's Birthday  
 July 4 —Independence Day  
 1st Monday in September—Labor Day  
 Nov. 11 —Armistice Day  
 4th Thursday in Nov.—Thanksgiving  
 December 25—Christmas Day

Ala.....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, April 13, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Ariz....	Feb. 14, Good Friday (5 counties), May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ark....	Jan. 19, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Cal....	Feb. 12, May 30, Sept. 9, Oct. 12.....
Colo....	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12.....
Conn...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Del....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
D.C...	May 30.....
Fla....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, April 26, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Ga....	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Idaho..	May 30, June 15, Oct. 12.....
Ill.....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ind....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Iowa...	Feb. 12, May 30.....
Kan....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ky....	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12....
La....	Jan. 8, Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, June 3, Aug. 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 1.....
Me....	April 19, May 30.....
Md....	March 25, Good Friday, May 30, Sept. 12, Oct. 12, Nov. 23.....
Mass...	April 19, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Mich...	Feb. 12, State Election Day, May 30, Oct. 12

## Legal Holidays

Minn...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30.....
Miss....	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3.....
Mo.....	Feb. 12, April 13, May 30, Oct. 6.....
Mont...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Neb....	Feb. 12, March 1, April 22, May 30, Oct. 12
Nev....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Oct. 31.....
N. H...	Fast Day by Proclamation, May 30, Oct. 12
N. J...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
N. M...	May 30, Oct. 12.....
N. Y...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day....
N. C....	Jan. 19, April 12, Easter Monday, May 20..
N. Dak.	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ohio...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day- ½ Holiday.....
Okla...	April 13, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ore....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Pa.....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, June 14, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
R. I....	May 4, May 30, Oct. 12.....
S. C....	Jan. 19, Good Friday, May 10, June 3.....
S. Dak.	Feb. 12, May 30.....
Tenn...	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 15, Good Friday, May 30, June 3, July 13.....
Texas..	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 2, April 21, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Utah...	Feb. 12, May 30, July 24, Oct. 12.....
Vt.....	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 16, Oct. 12.....
Va.....	Jan. 19, April 13, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Wash..	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
W. Va..	Feb. 12, May 30, June 20, Oct. 12.....
Wis....	May 30, Oct. 12.....
Wyo...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....

Notes and acceptances due on holidays are payable day after except Nevada and Texas, where payable day before.



## PRINCIPAL CITIES

### REVISED PRELIMINARY LIST OF CITIES OF OVER 100,000 POPULATION, 1950

New York, N. Y.	7,831,573	Hartford, Conn.	176,954
Chicago, Ill.	3,606,436	Grand Rapids, Mich.	175,647
Philadelphia, Pa.	2,064,794	Nashville, Tenn.	173,359
Los Angeles, Calif.	1,957,692	Youngstown, Ohio	167,643
Detroit, Mich.	1,838,517	Wichita, Kansas	166,306
Baltimore, Md.	940,205	New Haven, Conn.	163,344
Cleveland, Ohio	905,636	Flint, Mich.	162,800
St. Louis, Mo.	852,623	Springfield, Mass.	162,601
Washington, D. C.	797,630	Spokane, Wash.	160,484
Boston, Mass.	790,863	Bridgeport, Conn.	159,352
San Francisco, Calif.	760,753	Yonkers, N. Y.	152,533
Pittsburgh, Pa.	673,763	Tacoma, Wash.	142,975
Milwaukee, Wis.	632,651	Paterson, N. J.	139,423
Houston, Tex.	594,321	Sacramento, Calif.	135,761
Buffalo, N. Y.	577,393	Albany, N. Y.	134,382
New Orleans, La.	567,257	Charlotte, N. C.	133,219
Minneapolis, Minn.	517,277	Fort Wayne, Ind.	132,840
Cincinnati, Ohio	500,510	Gary, Ind.	132,496
Seattle, Wash.	462,985	Austin, Tex.	131,964
Kansas City, Mo.	453,290	Chattanooga, Tenn.	130,333
Newark, N. J.	437,857	Erie, Pa.	130,125
Dallas, Tex.	432,927	El Paso, Tex.	130,003
Indianapolis, Ind.	424,683	Kansas City, Kans.	129,583
Denver, Colo.	412,856	Trenton, N. J.	127,867
San Antonio, Tex.	406,811	Mobile, Ala.	127,151
Memphis, Tenn.	394,012	Camden, N. J.	125,549
Oakland, Calif.	380,576	Shreveport, La.	125,506
Columbus, Ohio	374,770	Scranton, Pa.	124,747
Portland, Ore.	371,011	Knoxville, Tenn.	124,183
Louisville, Ky.	367,359	Tampa, Fla.	124,073
Rochester, N. Y.	331,252	Baton Rouge, La.	123,957
Atlanta, Ga.	327,090	Cambridge, Mass.	120,676
San Diego, Calif.	321,485	Savannah, Ga.	119,689
St. Paul, Minn.	309,474	Canton, Ohio	116,312
Toledo, Ohio	301,358	South Bend, Ind.	115,698
Jersey City, N. J.	300,447	Berkeley, Calif.	113,217
Birmingham, Ala.	298,720	Elizabeth, N. J.	112,675
Fort Worth, Tex.	277,047	Fall River, Mass.	111,759
Akron, Ohio	273,189	Peoria, Ill.	111,523
Providence, R. I.	247,700	Wilmington, Del.	109,907
Omaha, Neb.	247,408	Evansville, Ind.	109,869
Miami, Fla.	246,983	Reading, Pa.	109,062
Long Beach, Calif.	244,072	New Bedford, Mass.	109,033
Dayton, Ohio	243,108	Corpus Christi, Tex.	108,053
Oklahoma City, Okla.	242,450	Allentown, Pa.	106,233
Richmond, Va.	229,906	Phoenix, Ariz.	105,442
Syracuse, N. Y.	220,067	Montgomery, Ala.	105,098
Jacksonville, Fla.	203,404	Waterbury, Conn.	104,242
Worcester, Mass.	201,885	Pasadena, Calif.	104,087
Norfolk, Va.	188,601	Duluth, Minn.	104,066
Salt Lake City, Utah	181,718	Somerville, Mass.	102,254
Tulsa, Okla.	180,589	Utica, N. Y.	101,479
Des Moines, Iowa	177,073	Little Rock, Ark.	101,387

## Tide Table

The time of high water at any of the following points is earlier or later than the time of high water at New York by the hours and minutes indicated.

	Earl.	Later		Earl.	Later
Albany, N. Y.		9 40	Newburyport		3 40
Annapolis, Md.	3 10		New Haven,		3 00
Asbury Park		40	New London		1 15
Atlantic City		55	Newport, R. I.	30	
Baltimore, Md.	1 15		Norfolk, Va.		1 30
Bar Harbor, Me.		2 30	Norwich, Conn.		2 00
Beaufort, N. C.		35	Old Pt. Comfort		50
Block Island, R. I.	15		Philadelphia, Pa.		5 55
Boston, Mass.		3 00	Plymouth, Mass.		3 00
Bridgeport, Conn.		3 05	Point Lookout,		4 50
Bristol, R. I.	20		Portland, Me.		2 50
Cape May, N. J.	05		Portsmouth, N. H.		3 10
Charleston, S. C.	15		Poughkeepsie		4 45
Coney Island	30		Providence, R. I.	10	
Eastport, Me.		2 35	Provincetown		3 00
Fall River, Mass.	05		Richmond, Va.	3 30	
Glen Cove, L. I.		3 00	Rockaway Inlet	30	
Gloucester, Mass.		2 50	Rockland, Me.		2 45
Hyannisport		3 00	Rockport, Mass.		2 50
Isle of Shoals		3 00	St. Augustine		25
Jacksonville, Fla.		1 30	Salem, Mass.		2 55
Key West, Fla.		2 10	Sandy Hook, N. J.	30	
League Island, Pa.		5 25	Savannah, Ga.		50
Marblehead		3 00	Southport, N. C.	25	
Montauk Point		05	Vineyard Haven		3 30
Nanhant, Mass.		3 00	Washington, D. C.	05	
Nantucket, Mass.		4 15	Watch Hill, R. I.		50
Newark, N. J.		1 00	West Point, N. Y.		3 25
New Bedford	20		Wilmington, N. C.		1 55



# Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City, 1955  
Eastern Standard Time (For Daylight Saving Time, add 1 hr.)

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June
1	13 07	15 04	13 49	15 58	16 34	17 45
2	14 06	16 19	14 59	17 00	17 27	18 29
3	15 16	17 29	16 11	17 54	18 15	6 51
4	16 31	18 28	17 18	18 41	18 56	7 34
5	17 39	6 53	18 15	7 01	7 17	8 14
6	18 39	7 41	6 37	7 42	7 57	8 55
7	7 04	8 27	7 23	8 22	8 36	9 36
8	7 55	9 13	8 06	9 01	9 15	10 19
9	8 45	9 57	8 48	9 40	9 57	11 01
10	9 35	10 42	9 28	10 21	10 42	11 42
11	10 25	11 25	10 10	11 04	11 26	12 22
12	11 14	12 09	10 51	11 48	12 10	13 03
13	12 02	12 52	11 33	12 35	12 53	13 49
14	12 48	13 38	12 16	13 22	13 37	14 43
15	13 34	14 33	13 02	14 14	14 27	15 46
16	14 23	15 36	13 55	15 12	15 23	16 49
17	15 18	16 43	14 54	16 12	16 23	17 49
18	16 19	17 40	16 00	17 07	17 19	18 44
19	17 19	18 28	17 00	17 56	18 12	7 16
20	18 12	6 43	17 49	18 41	6 39	8 11
21	18 57	7 23	18 33	7 05	7 31	9 08
22	7 11	8 02	6 53	7 52	8 24	10 06
23	7 50	8 40	7 34	8 40	9 21	11 03
24	8 26	9 21	8 16	9 35	10 22	11 58
25	9 03	10 05	8 59	10 35	11 23	12 51
26	9 41	10 54	9 49	11 37	12 21	13 41
27	10 21	11 49	10 44	12 37	13 17	14 32
28	11 07	12 47	11 44	13 36	14 12	15 25
29	11 57		12 44	14 36	15 07	16 19
30	12 52		13 47	15 36	16 03	17 11
31	13 53		14 51		16 56	

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0<sup>h</sup> (midnight) to 23<sup>h</sup> (11:00 P. M.) 12<sup>h</sup> is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P.M.)

# Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City, 1955  
Eastern Standard Time (For Daylight Saving Time, add 1 hr.)

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	18 00	18 57	7 33	7 34	8 32	9 10
2	18 42	7 26	8 07	8 11	9 22	10 09
3	7 10	8 04	8 42	8 52	10 20	11 08
4	7 52	8 41	9 19	9 38	11 22	12 07
5	8 31	9 18	10 01	10 32	12 24	13 04
6	9 11	9 53	10 50	11 33	13 25	13 59
7	9 50	10 32	11 46	12 36	14 25	14 56
8	10 29	11 15	12 46	13 39	15 26	15 54
9	11 09	12 05	13 48	14 43	16 27	16 52
10	11 48	12 58	14 55	15 50	17 24	17 46
11	12 31	13 58	16 06	16 52	18 13	18 34
12	13 20	15 05	17 10	17 48	18 58	6 55
13	14 15	16 16	18 07	18 36	7 19	7 35
14	15 20	17 23	18 56	7 01	7 58	8 12
15	16 29	18 22	7 23	7 43	8 35	8 49
16	17 34	6 52	8 06	8 22	9 11	9 25
17	18 33	7 41	8 49	9 01	9 49	10 01
18	7 04	8 29	9 31	9 40	10 28	10 36
19	7 58	9 17	10 15	10 20	11 08	11 10
20	8 51	10 05	10 59	11 02	11 47	11 48
21	9 44	10 53	11 43	11 45	12 30	12 33
22	10 36	11 40	12 30	12 31	13 16	13 22
23	11 29	12 26	13 17	13 19	14 08	14 20
24	12 17	13 12	14 08	14 11	15 09	15 30
25	13 06	14 02	15 05	15 10	16 17	16 44
26	13 53	14 54	16 05	16 11	17 18	17 51
27	14 44	15 53	17 02	17 07	18 13	18 48
28	15 38	16 51	17 50	17 56	6 39	7 13
29	16 34	17 42	18 34	18 42	7 27	8 05
30	17 28	18 27	6 56	7 04	8 17	8 58
31	18 15	6 55		7 46		9 53

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0<sup>h</sup> (midnight) to 23<sup>h</sup> (11:00 P. M.) 12<sup>h</sup> is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P.M.)



1955

## January

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F.Q.	1 3 29 A	1 2 29 A	1 1 29 A	1 0 29 A
F.M.	8 7 44 M	8 6 44 M	8 5 44 M	8 4 44 M
L.Q.	15 5 13 A	15 4 13 A	15 3 13 A	15 2 13 A
N.M.	23 8 06 A	23 7 06 A	23 6 06 A	23 5 06 A
F.Q.	31 0 05 M	30 11 05 A	30 10 05 A	30 9 05 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Sa	☾	7 30	4 37	morn		4 7 25	4 42	morn	7 2 5	5	morn
1. Day's length 9h. 7m. 9h. 18m. 10h. 4m.												
2	Su	☾	7 31	4 38	12 49		4 7 25	4 43	12 46	7 2 5	6	12 37
3	Mo	☾	7 31	4 38	2 3		5 7 25	4 43	1 59	7 2 5	6	1 44
4	Tu	☾	7 31	4 39	3 18		5 7 25	4 44	3 14	7 3 5	7	2 52
5	We	☾	7 30	4 40	4 32		5 7 25	4 45	4 25	7 3 5	8	4 2
6	Th	☾	7 30	4 41	5 40		6 7 25	4 46	5 34	7 3 5	9	5 7
7	Fr	☾	7 30	4 42	6 41		6 7 25	4 47	6 35	7 3 5	9	6 9
8	Sa	☾	7 30	4 43	rises		7 7 25	4 48	rises	7 3 5	10	rises
2. Day's length 9h. 14m. 9h. 24m. 10h. 8m.												
9	Su	☾	7 30	4 44	6 27		7 7 25	4 49	6 31	7 3 5	11	6 47
10	Mo	☾	7 30	4 46	7 39		8 7 25	4 50	7 42	7 3 5	12	7 53
11	Tu	☾	7 30	4 47	8 48		8 7 25	4 51	8 49	7 3 5	13	8 55
12	We	☾	7 30	4 48	9 54		8 7 25	4 52	9 54	7 3 5	13	9 55
13	Th	☾	7 29	4 49	10 58		9 7 24	4 53	10 57	7 3 5	14	10 52
14	Fr	☾	7 29	4 50	morn		9 7 24	4 54	11 58	7 3 5	15	11 48
15	Sa	☾	7 29	4 51	12 1		9 7 24	4 55	morn	7 2 5	16	morn
3. Day's length 9h. 24m. 9h. 33m. 10h. 15m.												
16	Su	☾	7 28	4 52	1 2		10 7 23	4 56	12 59	7 2 5	17	12 44
17	Mo	☾	7 27	4 53	2 3		10 7 23	4 57	1 59	7 2 5	18	1 40
18	Tu	☾	7 27	4 55	3 2		10 7 22	4 59	2 57	7 2 5	19	2 34
19	We	☾	7 26	4 56	4 0		11 7 22	5 0	3 55	7 2 5	20	3 29
20	Th	☾	7 25	4 57	4 54		11 7 21	5 1	4 48	7 1 5	21	4 21
21	Fr	☾	7 25	4 58	5 42		11 7 21	5 2	5 36	7 1 5	22	5 10
22	Sa	☾	7 24	4 59	6 24		12 7 20	5 3	6 18	7 1 5	23	5 55
4. Day's length 9h. 37m. 9h. 44m. 10h. 24m.												
23	Su	☾	7 24	5 1	sets		12 7 20	5 4	sets	7 0 5	24	sets
24	Mo	☾	7 23	5 2	6 3		12 7 19	5 5	6 6	7 0 5	25	6 21
25	Tu	☾	7 22	5 4	7 11		12 7 18	5 7	7 13	6 59	26	7 22
26	We	☾	7 22	5 5	8 20		13 7 18	5 8	8 21	6 59	27	8 24
27	Th	☾	7 21	5 6	9 30		13 7 17	5 9	9 29	6 58	28	9 27
28	Fr	☾	7 20	5 7	10 40		13 7 16	5 10	10 38	6 58	29	10 30
29	Sa	☾	7 18	5 8	11 52		13 7 15	5 11	11 49	6 57	30	11 35
5. Day's length 9h. 52m. 10h. 2m. 10h. 36m.												
30	Su	☾	7 18	5 10	morn		13 7 14	5 13	morn	6 56	31	morn
31	Mo	☾	7 17	5 11	1 5		14 7 13	5 15	1 1	6 56	32	12 42

1955

## February

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F.M.	6 8 43 A	6 7 43 A	6 6 43 A	6 5 43 A
L.Q.	14 2 40 A	14 1 40 A	14 0 40 A	14 11 40 M
N.M.	22 10 54 M	22 9 54 M	22 8 54 M	22 7 54 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Tu	☾	7 16	5 12	2 18		14 7 12	5 16	2 13	6 55	5 32	1 45
2	We	☾	7 15	5 14	3 26		14 7 11	5 17	3 21	6 54	5 33	2 54
3	Th	☾	7 14	5 15	4 28		14 7 10	5 18	4 22	6 54	5 34	3 56
4	Fr	☾	7 13	5 17	5 20		14 7 9	5 20	5 15	6 53	5 35	4 51
5	Sa	☾	7 12	5 18	6 4		14 7 8	5 21	5 59	6 53	5 36	5 39
6. Day's length 10h. 9m. 10h. 15m. 10h. 45m.												
6	Su	☾	7 10	5 19	rises		14 7 7	5 22	rises	6 52	5 37	rises
7	Mo	☾	7 9	5 20	6 26		14 7 6	5 23	6 28	6 51	5 38	6 36
8	Tu	☾	7 8	5 21	7 34		14 7 5	5 24	7 35	6 51	5 39	7 38
9	We	☾	7 7	5 23	8 40		14 7 4	5 26	8 39	6 50	5 40	8 38
10	Th	☾	7 5	5 24	9 44		14 7 3	5 27	9 42	6 49	5 41	9 34
11	Fr	☾	7 4	5 26	10 47		14 7 2	5 28	10 45	6 48	5 42	10 33
12	Sa	☾	7 3	5 27	11 49		14 7 1	5 29	11 45	6 47	5 43	11 29
7. Day's length 10h. 26m. 10h. 31m. 10h. 57m.												
13	Su	☾	7 2	5 28	morn		14 6 59	5 30	morn	6 46	5 43	morn
14	Mo	☾	7 0	5 30	12 51		14 6 58	5 32	12 46	6 45	5 44	12 24
15	Tu	☾	6 59	5 31	1 49		14 6 56	5 33	1 43	6 44	5 45	1 19
16	We	☾	6 57	5 32	2 43		14 6 55	5 34	2 38	6 43	5 46	2 11
17	Th	☾	6 56	5 33	3 34		14 6 54	5 35	3 28	6 42	5 47	3 1
18	Fr	☾	6 55	5 35	4 18		14 6 52	5 36	4 13	6 41	5 48	3 48
19	Sa	☾	6 54	5 36	4 56		14 6 51	5 38	4 52	6 40	5 49	4 30
8. Day's length 10h. 46m. 10h. 51m. 11h. 11m.												
20	Su	☾	6 52	5 38	5 30		14 6 49	5 40	5 27	6 39	5 50	5 9
21	Mo	☾	6 51	5 39	6 1		14 6 48	5 41	5 28	6 38	5 50	5 45
22	Tu	☾	6 49	5 40	sets		14 6 46	5 42	sets	6 37	5 51	sets
23	We	☾	6 47	5 41	7 15		14 6 45	5 43	7 15	6 36	5 52	7 15
24	Th	☾	6 45	5 42	8 27		13 6 43	5 44	8 26	6 35	5 53	8 20
25	Fr	☾	6 44	5 43	9 40		13 6 42	5 45	9 38	6 34	5 53	9 26
26	Sa	☾	6 43	5 45	10 55		13 6 41	5 46	10 51	6 33	5 54	10 35
9. Day's length 11h. 5m. 11h. 9m. 11h. 23m.												
27	Su	☾	6 41	5 46	morn		13 6 39	5 48	morn	6 32	5 55	11 42
28	Mo	☾	6 40	5 47	12 9		13 6 38	5 50	12 4	6 30	5 56	morn



1955

## March

1955

F.Q.	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F.M.	1 7 40 M	1 6 40 M	1 5 40 M	1 4 40 M
L.Q.	8 10 41 M	8 9 41 M	8 8 41 M	8 7 41 M
N.M.	16 11 36 M	16 10 36 M	16 9 36 M	16 8 36 M
F.Q.	23 10 42 A	23 9 42 A	23 8 42 A	23 7 42 A
F.Q.	30 3 10 A	30 2 10 A	30 1 10 A	30 0 10 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1 Tu	II	6 38 5 49	1 18 12 6 36 5 50	1 13 6 29 5 57	12 48								
2 We	II	6 36 5 50	2 21 12 6 35 5 51	2 15 6 28 5 58	1 49								
3 Th	III	6 35 5 51	3 16 12 6 33 5 52	3 11 6 27 5 58	2 46								
4 Fr	III	6 33 5 52	4 1 12 6 32 5 53	3 56 6 26 5 59	3 33								
5 Sa	III	6 31 5 53	4 38 12 6 30 5 54	4 34 6 25 5 59	4 17								
10. Day's length 11h. 25m. 11h. 26m. 11h. 36m.													
6 Su	III	6 30 5 55	5 10 11 6 29 5 55	5 7 6 24 6 0	4 54								
7 Mo	III	6 28 5 56	5 37 11 6 27 5 56	5 35 6 22 6 1	5 27								
8 Tu	III	6 27 5 57	rises 11 6 26 5 57	rises 6 21 6 2	rises								
9 We	III	6 25 5 58	7 28 11 6 24 5 59	7 27 6 19 6 3	7 21								
10 Th	III	6 23 5 59	8 32 10 6 22 6 0	8 29 6 18 6 3	8 19								
11 Fr	III	6 21 6 0	9 35 10 6 20 6 1	9 31 6 17 6 4	9 16								
12 Sa	III	6 19 6 2	10 36 10 6 18 6 2	10 32 6 16 6 5	10 13								
11. Day's length 11h. 45m. 11h. 47m. 11h. 50m.													
13 Su	III	6 18 6 3	11 36 10 6 17 6 4	11 30 6 15 6 5	11 8								
14 Mo	III	6 16 6 4	morn 9 6 15 6 5	morn 6 14 6 6	morn								
15 Tu	III	6 15 6 6	12 33 9 6 14 6 6	12 27 6 12 6 7	12 2								
16 We	III	6 13 6 7	1 25 9 6 12 6 7	1 19 6 11 6 8	12 53								
17 Th	III	6 11 6 8	2 10 8 6 10 6 8	2 5 6 10 6 9	1 39								
18 Fr	III	6 9 6 9	2 52 8 6 9 6 9	2 46 6 8 6 9	2 23								
19 Sa	III	6 7 6 10	3 27 8 6 7 6 10	3 23 6 7 6 10	3 3								
12. Day's length 12h. 5m. 12h. 5m. 12h. 5m.													
20 Su	III	6 6 6 11	3 59 8 6 6 6 11	3 55 6 5 6 11	3 40								
21 Mo	III	6 4 6 12	4 28 7 6 4 6 12	4 25 6 4 6 11	4 15								
22 Tu	III	6 2 6 14	4 55 7 6 2 6 13	4 54 6 3 6 12	4 48								
23 We	III	6 1 6 15	sets 7 6 1 6 14	sets 6 2 6 13	sets								
24 Th	III	5 59 6 16	7 21 6 5 59 6 15	7 19 6 0 6 13	7 11								
25 Fr	III	5 57 6 17	8 37 6 5 57 6 16	8 34 5 59 6 14	8 19								
26 Sa	III	5 55 6 18	9 54 6 5 56 6 17	9 50 5 58 6 15	9 30								
13. Day's length 12h. 26m. 12h. 24m. 12h. 19m.													
27 Su	III	5 53 6 19	11 8 5 5 54 6 18	11 2 5 57 6 16	10 38								
28 Mo	III	5 51 6 20	morn 5 5 52 6 19	morn 5 55 6 16	11 44								
29 Tu	III	5 50 6 21	12 14 5 5 50 6 20	12 9 5 54 6 17	morn								
30 We	III	5 48 6 23	1 11 5 5 49 6 22	1 6 5 52 6 18	12 41								
31 Th	III	5 47 6 24	1 59 4 5 47 6 23	1 54 5 51 6 19	1 31								

1955

## April

1955

F.Q.	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
D. H. M.	7 1 35 M	7 0 35 M	6 11 35 A	6 10 35 A
F.M.	15 6 00 M	15 5 00 M	15 4 00 M	15 3 00 M
L.Q.	22 8 06 M	22 7 06 M	22 6 06 M	22 5 06 M
N.M.	28 11 23 A	28 10 23 A	28 9 23 A	28 8 23 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1 Fr	III	5 45 6 25	2 39 4 5 45 6 24	2 35 5 49 6 19	2 16								
2 Sa	III	5 43 6 26	3 11 4 5 43 6 25	3 8 5 48 6 20	2 54								
14. Day's length 12h. 46m. 12h. 44m. 12h. 34m.													
3 Su	III	5 41 6 27	3 41 3 5 42 6 26	3 38 5 47 6 21	3 30								
4 Mo	III	5 39 6 28	4 6 3 5 40 6 27	4 5 5 46 6 21	4 0								
5 Tu	III	5 38 6 29	4 30 3 5 39 6 28	4 30 5 45 6 22	4 31								
6 We	III	5 36 6 31	4 54 2 5 37 6 29	4 55 5 43 6 23	5 1								
7 Th	III	5 34 6 32	rises 2 5 35 6 30	rises 5 42 6 23	rises								
8 Fr	III	5 33 6 33	8 25 2 5 34 6 31	8 21 5 41 6 24	8 2								
9 Sa	III	5 31 6 34	9 25 2 5 32 6 32	9 20 5 40 6 25	8 58								
15. Day's length 13h. 6m. 13h. 2m. 12h. 47m.													
10 Su	III	5 29 6 35	10 23 1 5 31 6 33	10 17 5 39 6 26	9 53								
11 Mo	III	5 27 6 36	11 16 1 5 29 6 34	11 11 5 37 6 26	10 45								
12 Tu	III	5 26 6 37	morn 1 5 28 6 35	11 59 5 36 6 27	11 33								
13 We	III	5 24 6 39	12 4 1 5 26 6 36	morn 5 35 6 28	morn								
14 Th	III	5 23 6 40	12 47 0 5 25 6 37	12 41 5 34 6 28	12 17								
15 Fr	III	5 21 6 41	1 24 0 5 23 6 38	1 19 5 32 6 29	12 58								
16 Sa	III	5 19 6 42	1 55 Fst 5 21 6 39	1 51 5 31 6 30	1 35								
16. Day's length 13h. 25m. 13h. 20m. 13h. 0m.													
17 Su	III	5 18 6 43	2 25 0 5 20 6 40	2 23 5 30 6 30	2 10								
18 Mo	III	5 16 6 44	2 53 1 5 18 6 42	2 51 5 29 6 31	2 42								
19 Tu	III	5 14 6 45	3 19 1 5 16 6 43	3 18 5 27 6 32	3 17								
20 We	III	5 13 6 46	3 46 1 5 15 6 44	3 47 5 26 6 33	3 50								
21 Th	III	5 11 6 48	4 16 1 5 13 6 45	4 18 5 25 6 33	4 27								
22 Fr	III	5 10 6 49	sets 1 5 12 6 46	sets 5 24 6 34	sets								
23 Sa	III	5 8 6 50	8 46 2 5 10 6 47	8 41 5 23 6 34	8 19								
17. Day's length 13h. 44m. 13h. 39m. 13h. 13m.													
24 Su	III	5 7 6 51	9 58 2 5 9 6 48	9 53 5 22 6 35	9 28								
25 Mo	III	5 5 6 52	11 2 2 5 8 6 49	10 57 5 21 6 36	10 31								
26 Tu	III	5 4 6 53	11 55 2 5 6 6 50	11 49 5 20 6 36	11 26								
27 We	III	5 2 6 54	morn 2 5 5 6 51	morn 5 19 6 37	morn								
28 Th	III	5 1 6 55	12 39 3 5 3 6 52	12 35 5 18 6 38	12 14								
29 Fr	III	4 59 6 57	1 13 3 5 2 6 53	1 10 5 17 6 39	12 54								
30 Sa	III	4 58 6 58	1 44 3 5 1 6 54	1 41 5 15 6 40	1 31								



1955

## May

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F.M.	6 5 14 A	6 4 14 A	6 3 14 A	6 2 14 A
L.Q.	14 8 42 A	14 7 42 A	14 6 42 A	14 5 42 A
N.M.	21 3 58 A	21 2 58 A	21 1 58 A	21 0 58 A
F.Q.	28 9 01 M	28 8 01 M	28 7 01 M	28 6 01 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
18. Day's length 14h. 2m. 13h. 55m. 13h. 27m.												
1	Su	☾	4 57	6 59	2 10		3 5	0 6	55	2 9	5 14	6 41
2	Mo	☾	4 55	7 0	2 34		3 4	58	6 56	2 34	5 13	6 42
3	Tu	☾	4 54	7 1	2 59		3 4	57	6 57	2 59	5 12	6 42
4	We	☾	4 52	7 2	3 23		3 4	56	6 58	3 25	5 11	6 43
5	Th	☾	4 51	7 3	3 50		3 4	55	6 59	3 52	5 11	6 44
6	Fr	☾	4 50	7 4	rises		3 4	53	7 0	rises	5 10	6 44
7	Sa	☾	4 48	7 6	8 15		4 4	52	7 2	8 9	5 9	6 45
19. Day's length 14h. 20m. 14h. 12m. 13h. 38m.												
8	Su	☾	4 47	7 7	9 9		4 4	51	7 3	9 4	5 8	6 46
9	Mo	☾	4 46	7 8	9 59		4 4	50	7 4	9 54	5 7	6 47
10	Tu	☾	4 45	7 9	10 44		4 4	48	7 5	10 38	5 6	6 47
11	We	☾	4 44	7 10	11 22		4 4	47	7 6	11 17	5 5	6 48
12	Th	☾	4 43	7 11	11 55		4 4	46	7 7	11 51	5 4	6 49
13	Fr	☾	4 41	7 12	morn		4 4	45	7 8	morn	5 4	6 49
14	Sa	☾	4 40	7 13	12 25		4 4	44	7 9	12 22	5 3	6 50
20. Day's length 14h. 35m. 14h. 27m. 13h. 49m.												
15	Su	☾	4 39	7 14	12 53		4 4	43	7 10	12 50	5 2	6 51
16	Mo	☾	4 38	7 15	1 19		4 4	42	7 11	1 18	5 1	6 51
17	Tu	☾	4 37	7 16	1 45		4 4	41	7 12	1 45	5 1	6 52
18	We	☾	4 36	7 17	2 12		4 4	40	7 13	2 13	5 0	6 53
19	Th	☾	4 35	7 18	2 43		4 4	39	7 14	2 45	5 0	6 54
20	Fr	☾	4 34	7 19	3 20		4 4	38	7 15	3 25	4 59	6 54
21	Sa	☾	4 33	7 21	sets		4 4	37	7 16	sets	4 58	6 55
21. Day's length 14h. 49m. 14h. 40m. 13h. 58m.												
22	Su	☾	4 33	7 22	8 34		3 4	37	7 17	8 38	4 57	6 55
23	Mo	☾	4 32	7 23	9 43		3 4	36	7 18	9 38	4 57	6 56
24	Tu	☾	4 31	7 23	10 33		3 4	35	7 18	10 28	4 56	6 57
25	We	☾	4 30	7 24	11 12		3 4	35	7 19	11 8	4 56	6 58
26	Th	☾	4 29	7 25	11 45		3 4	34	7 20	11 42	4 56	6 58
27	Fr	☾	4 28	7 26	morn		3 4	33	7 21	morn	4 55	6 59
28	Sa	☾	4 28	7 27	12 13		3 4	33	7 22	12 11	4 55	7 0
22. Day's length 15h. 1m. 14h. 51m. 14h. 6m.												
29	Su	☾	4 27	7 28	12 38		3 4	32	7 23	12 37	4 54	7 0
30	Mo	☾	4 27	7 28	1 3		3 4	32	7 23	1 4	4 54	7 1
31	Tu	☾	4 26	7 29	1 27		2 4	31	7 24	1 29	4 54	7 1

1955

## June

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F.M.	5 9 08 M	5 8 08 M	5 7 08 M	5 6 08 M
L.Q.	13 7 37 M	13 6 37 M	13 5 37 M	13 4 37 M
N.M.	19 11 12 A	19 10 12 A	19 9 12 A	19 8 12 A
F.Q.	26 8 44 A	26 7 44 A	26 6 44 A	26 5 44 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
23. Day's length 15h. 9m. 14h. 59m. 14h. 12m.												
1	W	☾	4 25	7 30	1 54		2 4	31	7 25	1 56	4 53	7 2
2	Th	☾	4 25	7 31	2 23		2 4	30	7 25	2 26	4 53	7 2
3	Fr	☾	4 25	7 32	2 54		2 4	30	7 26	2 58	4 53	7 3
4	Sa	☾	4 24	7 33	3 32		2 4	29	7 27	3 37	4 53	7 3
24. Day's length 15h. 16m. 15h. 5m. 14h. 17m.												
5	Su	☾	4 24	7 33	rises		2 4	29	7 28	rises	4 52	7 4
6	Mo	☾	4 24	7 34	8 42		1 4	29	7 28	8 37	4 52	7 4
7	Tu	☾	4 23	7 35	9 22		1 4	28	7 29	9 16	4 52	7 5
8	We	☾	4 23	7 35	9 56		1 4	28	7 30	9 53	4 52	7 6
9	Th	☾	4 23	7 36	10 28		1 4	28	7 30	10 24	4 52	7 6
10	Fr	☾	4 22	7 37	10 55		1 4	27	7 31	10 53	4 52	7 7
11	Sa	☾	4 22	7 37	11 21		1 4	27	7 32	11 19	4 52	7 7
25. Day's length 15h. 18m. 15h. 8m. 14h. 18m.												
12	Su	☾	4 22	7 38	11 47		0 4	27	7 32	11 46	4 51	7 8
13	Mo	☾	4 22	7 38	morn		0 4	27	7 33	morn	4 51	7 8
14	Tu	☾	4 21	7 39	12 13		0 4	26	7 33	12 13	4 51	7 9
15	We	☾	4 21	7 39	12 41		0 4	26	7 34	12 43	4 51	7 9
16	Th	☾	4 21	7 39	1 13		1 4	26	7 34	1 16	4 52	7 9
17	Fr	☾	4 21	7 40	1 52		1 4	26	7 35	1 56	4 52	7 10
18	Sa	☾	4 21	7 40	2 40		1 4	26	7 35	2 45	4 52	7 10
26. Day's length 15h. 19m. 15h. 9m. 14h. 18m.												
19	Su	☾	4 22	7 40	sets		1 4	27	7 35	sets	4 52	7 10
20	Mo	☾	4 22	7 41	8 20		1 4	27	7 36	8 15	4 52	7 11
21	Tu	☾	4 22	7 41	9 6		2 4	27	7 36	9 2	4 53	7 11
22	We	☾	4 22	7 41	9 43		2 4	27	7 36	9 39	4 53	7 11
23	Th	☾	4 22	7 41	10 14		2 4	27	7 36	10 11	4 53	7 11
24	Fr	☾	4 22	7 41	10 41		2 4	27	7 36	10 40	4 53	7 11
25	Sa	☾	4 23	7 41	11 6		2 4	28	7 36	11 6	4 53	7 11
27. Day's length 15h. 19m. 15h. 9m. 14h. 18m.												
26	Su	☾	4 23	7 42	11 31		3 4	28	7 37	11 32	4 54	7 12
27	Mo	☾	4 23	7 42	11 57		3 4	28	7 37	11 59	4 54	7 12
28	Tu	☾	4 24	7 42	morn		3 4	29	7 37	morn	4 54	7 12
29	We	☾	4 24	7 42	12 24		3 4	29	7 36	12 27	4 55	7 12
30	Th	☾	4 25	7 42	12 56		3 4	30	7 36	12 59	4 55	7 12



1955

## July

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F.M.	5 0 28 M	4 11 28 A	4 10 28 A	4 9 28 A
L.Q.	12 3 31 A	12 2 31 A	12 1 31 A	12 0 31 A
N.M.	19 6 34 M	19 5 34 M	19 4 34 M	19 3 34 M
F.Q.	26 10 59 M	26 9 59 M	26 8 59 M	26 7 59 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Fr	☾	4 25	7 42	1 31	4 4	30	7 36	1 38	4 55	7 12	1 58
2	Sa	☾	4 26	7 42	2 13	4 4	31	7 36	2 17	4 56	7 12	2 43
27. Day's length 15h. 15m. 15h. 5m. 14h. 15m.												
3	Su	☾	4 26	7 41	2 59	4 4	31	7 36	3 4	4 56	7 11	3 31
4	Mo	☾	4 27	7 41	3 52	4 4	32	7 36	3 57	4 56	7 11	4 23
5	Tu	☾	4 28	7 41	rises	4 4	33	7 36	rises	4 57	7 11	rises
6	We	☾	4 28	7 41	8 31	5 4	33	7 35	8 27	4 57	7 11	8 11
7	Th	☾	4 29	7 41	9 0	5 4	34	7 35	8 58	4 58	7 11	8 45
8	Fr	☾	4 29	7 40	9 26	5 4	35	7 34	9 24	4 58	7 11	9 16
9	Sa	☾	4 30	7 40	9 51	5 4	35	7 34	9 50	4 59	7 10	9 47
28. Day's length 15h. 10m. 14h. 58m. 14h. 11m.												
10	Su	☾	4 30	7 40	10 17	5 4	36	7 34	10 17	4 59	7 10	10 20
11	Mo	☾	4 31	7 39	10 43	5 4	37	7 33	10 44	5 0	7 10	10 52
12	Tu	☾	4 32	7 38	11 13	5 4	37	7 33	11 15	5 0	7 10	11 28
13	We	☾	4 33	7 38	11 48	6 4	38	7 32	11 51	5 1	7 10	morn
14	Th	☾	4 34	7 37	morn	6 4	39	7 32	morn	5 2	7 9	12 9
15	Fr	☾	4 35	7 37	12 30	6 4	40	7 31	12 35	5 2	7 9	12 57
16	Sa	☾	4 35	7 36	1 22	6 4	40	7 31	1 27	5 3	7 9	1 52
29. Day's length 14h. 59m. 14h. 49m. 14h. 5m.												
17	Su	☾	4 36	7 35	2 24	6 4	41	7 30	2 29	5 3	7 8	2 56
18	Mo	☾	4 37	7 35	3 35	6 4	42	7 30	3 40	5 4	7 8	4 4
19	Tu	☾	4 38	7 34	sets	6 4	43	7 29	sets	5 4	7 7	sets
20	We	☾	4 39	7 33	8 11	6 4	43	7 28	8 8	5 5	7 6	7 56
21	Th	☾	4 40	7 33	8 41	6 4	44	7 28	8 39	5 6	7 6	8 33
22	Fr	☾	4 41	7 32	9 8	6 4	45	7 27	9 7	5 6	7 5	9 6
23	Sa	☾	4 42	7 31	9 33	6 4	46	7 26	9 33	5 7	7 5	9 37
30. Day's length 14h. 47m. 14h. 38m. 13h. 57m.												
24	Su	☾	4 43	7 30	9 59	6 4	47	7 25	10 1	5 7	7 4	10 10
25	Mo	☾	4 44	7 29	10 27	6 4	48	7 24	10 29	5 8	7 4	10 43
26	Tu	☾	4 45	7 28	10 57	6 4	49	7 24	11 1	5 9	7 3	11 19
27	We	☾	4 45	7 27	11 30	6 4	49	7 23	11 35	5 10	7 3	11 56
28	Th	☾	4 46	7 26	morn	6 4	50	7 22	morn	5 11	7 2	morn
29	Fr	☾	4 47	7 25	12 10	6 4	51	7 21	12 15	5 11	7 1	12 39
30	Sa	☾	4 49	7 24	12 55	6 4	52	7 20	1 0	5 12	7 0	1 26
31. Day's length 14h. 33m. 14h. 26m. 13h. 47m.												
31	Su	☾	4 50	7 23	1 46	6 4	53	7 19	1 51	5 13	7 0	2 17

1955

## August

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F.M.	3 2 30 A	3 1 30 A	3 0 30 A	3 11 30 M
L.Q.	10 9 33 A	10 8 33 A	10 7 33 A	10 6 33 A
N.M.	17 2 58 A	17 1 58 A	17 0 58 A	17 11 58 M
F.Q.	25 3 51 M	25 2 51 M	25 1 51 M	25 0 51 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Mo	☾	4 51	7 22	2 43	6 4	54	7 18	2 48	5 13	6 59	3 11
2	Tu	☾	4 52	7 21	3 42	6 4	55	7 17	3 46	5 14	6 58	4 7
3	We	☾	4 53	7 20	rises	6 4	56	7 16	rises	5 14	6 57	rises
4	Th	☾	4 54	7 18	7 30	6 4	57	7 15	7 28	5 15	6 56	7 19
5	Fr	☾	4 55	7 17	7 56	6 4	58	7 13	7 55	5 16	6 55	7 51
6	Sa	☾	4 56	7 15	8 22	6 5	0	7 11	8 22	5 16	6 54	8 23
32. Day's length 14h. 17m. 14h. 9m. 13h. 36m.												
7	Su	☾	4 57	7 14	8 48	6 5	1	7 10	8 49	5 17	6 53	8 55
8	Mo	☾	4 58	7 13	9 17	6 5	2	7 9	9 19	5 18	6 53	9 30
9	Tu	☾	4 59	7 12	9 50	5 5	3	7 8	9 53	5 19	6 52	10 9
10	We	☾	5 0	7 11	10 28	5 5	4	7 7	10 32	5 19	6 51	10 53
11	Th	☾	5 1	7 9	11 15	5 5	4	7 5	11 20	5 20	6 50	11 44
12	Fr	☾	5 2	7 8	morn	5 5	5	7 4	12 16	5 21	6 49	morn
13	Sa	☾	5 3	7 6	12 11	5 5	6	7 3	morn	5 21	6 48	12 43
33. Day's length 14h. 1m. 13h. 55m. 13h. 25m.												
14	Su	☾	5 4	7 5	1 16	5 5	7	7 2	1 21	5 22	6 47	1 46
15	Mo	☾	5 5	7 3	2 27	4 5	8	7 0	2 32	5 22	6 46	2 54
16	Tu	☾	5 6	7 2	3 42	4 5	9	6 59	3 46	5 23	6 45	4 4
17	We	☾	5 7	7 1	sets	4 5	10	6 58	sets	5 24	6 44	sets
18	Th	☾	5 9	6 59	7 8	4 5	11	6 56	7 7	5 25	6 43	7 2
19	Fr	☾	5 10	6 58	7 35	4 5	12	6 55	7 35	5 25	6 42	7 36
20	Sa	☾	5 11	6 56	8 1	3 5	13	6 53	8 2	5 26	6 41	8 8
34. Day's length 13h. 42m. 13h. 38m. 13h. 12m.												
21	Su	☾	5 12	6 54	8 27	3 5	14	6 52	8 29	5 27	6 39	8 41
22	Mo	☾	5 13	6 53	8 58	3 5	15	6 50	9 1	5 27	6 38	9 16
23	Tu	☾	5 14	6 51	9 30	3 5	16	6 49	9 34	5 28	6 37	9 54
24	We	☾	5 15	6 50	10 7	2 5	17	6 47	10 12	5 29	6 36	10 34
25	Th	☾	5 16	6 48	10 50	2 5	18	6 46	10 55	5 29	6 35	11 21
26	Fr	☾	5 17	6 47	11 38	2 5	19	6 44	11 43	5 30	6 34	morn
27	Sa	☾	5 18	6 45	morn	2 5	20	6 42	morn	5 31	6 32	12 9
35. Day's length 13h. 23m. 13h. 19m. 13h. 0m.												
28	Su	☾	5 20	6 43	12 32	1 5	22	6 41	12 37	5 31	6 31	1 2
29	Mo	☾	5 21	6 42	1 31	1 5	23	6 39	1 35	5 32	6 30	1 57
30	Tu	☾	5 21	6 40	2 32	1 5	23	6 37	2 35	5 32	6 29	2 54
31	We	☾	5 22	6 38	3 36	0 5	24	6 36	3 39	5 33	6 28	3 54



1955

## September

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
L. Q.	2 2 59 M	2 1 59 M	2 0 59 M	1 11 59 A
N. M.	9 2 59 M	9 1 59 M	9 0 59 M	8 11 59 A
F. Q.	16 1 19 A	16 0 19 A	16 11 19 M	16 10 19 M
F. Q.	23 10 40 A	23 9 40 A	23 8 40 A	23 7 40 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Th	☾	5 23	6 36	4 41	0	5 25	6 34	4 43	5 34	6 26	4 53
2	Fr	☾	5 25	6 35	rises	0	5 26	6 33	rises	5 34	6 25	rises
3	Sa	☾	5 26	6 33	6 52	1	5 27	6 31	6 53	5 35	6 24	6 57
36. Day's length 13h. 4m. 13h. 1m. 12h. 46m.												
4	Su	☾	5 27	6 31	7 21	1	5 28	6 29	7 23	5 36	6 22	7 33
5	Mo	☾	5 28	6 30	7 52	1	5 29	6 28	7 55	5 36	6 21	8 9
6	Tu	☾	5 29	6 28	8 30	2	5 30	6 26	8 33	5 37	6 20	8 53
7	We	☾	5 30	6 26	9 14	2	5 31	6 25	9 19	5 38	6 18	9 41
8	Th	☾	5 31	6 24	10 7	2	5 32	6 23	10 12	5 38	6 17	10 37
9	Fr	☾	5 32	6 22	11 7	3	5 33	6 21	11 12	5 39	6 16	11 38
10	Sa	☾	5 33	6 21	morn	3	5 34	6 20	morn	5 40	6 15	morn
37. Day's length 12h. 45m. 12h. 43m. 12h. 32m.												
11	Su	☾	5 34	6 19	12 15	3	5 35	6 18	12 20	5 41	6 13	12 43
12	Mo	☾	5 36	6 18	1 26	4	5 36	6 17	1 30	5 41	6 12	1 49
13	Tu	☾	5 37	6 16	2 38	4	5 37	6 15	2 41	5 42	6 10	2 56
14	We	☾	5 38	6 14	3 50	4	5 38	6 13	3 52	5 42	6 9	4 2
15	Th	☾	5 39	6 12	5 0	5	5 39	6 11	5 0	5 43	6 8	5 4
16	Fr	☾	5 40	6 10	sets	5	5 40	6 9	sets	5 43	6 6	sets
17	Sa	☾	5 41	6 8	6 28	5	5 42	6 7	6 30	5 44	6 5	6 39
38. Day's length 12h. 25m. 12h. 23m. 12h. 19m.												
18	Su	☾	5 42	6 7	6 57	6	5 43	6 6	7 0	5 45	6 4	7 14
19	Mo	☾	5 43	6 5	7 29	6	5 44	6 4	7 32	5 45	6 3	7 50
20	Tu	☾	5 44	6 3	8 5	7	5 44	6 2	8 9	5 46	6 1	8 31
21	We	☾	5 45	6 2	8 46	7	5 45	6 1	8 51	5 46	5 59	9 14
22	Th	☾	5 46	5 59	9 31	7	5 46	5 58	9 36	5 47	5 58	10 2
23	Fr	☾	5 47	5 57	10 23	8	5 47	5 56	10 28	5 48	5 57	10 53
24	Sa	☾	5 48	5 55	11 19	8	5 48	5 54	11 24	5 49	5 56	11 47
39. Day's length 12h. 4m. 12h. 3m. 12h. 5m.												
25	Su	☾	5 49	5 53	morn	8	5 49	5 52	morn	5 49	5 54	morn
26	Mo	☾	5 50	5 52	12 18	9	5 50	5 51	12 22	5 50	5 53	12 43
27	Tu	☾	5 52	5 50	1 20	9	5 51	5 49	1 24	5 50	5 52	1 39
28	We	☾	5 53	5 48	2 25	9	5 52	5 48	2 27	5 51	5 50	2 38
29	Th	☾	5 54	5 46	4 30	10	5 53	5 46	3 31	5 52	5 49	3 38
30	Fr	☾	5 55	5 44	4 37	10	5 54	5 45	4 37	5 52	5 48	4 38

1955

## October

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
F. M.	1 2 17 A	1 1 17 A	1 0 17 A	1 11 17 M
L. Q.	8 9 04 M	8 8 04 M	8 7 04 M	8 6 04 M
N. M.	15 2 32 A	15 1 32 A	15 0 32 A	15 11 32 M
F. Q.	23 6 04 A	23 5 04 A	23 4 04 A	23 3 04 A
F. M.	31 1 04 M	31 0 04 M	30 11 04 A	30 10 04 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Sa	☾	5 56	5 44	5 22	10	5 55	5 44	5 23	5 53	5 47	5 30
40. Day's length 11h. 45m. 11h. 47m. 11h. 51m.												
2	Su	☾	5 57	5 42	5 53	11	5 56	5 43	5 55	5 54	5 45	6 7
3	Mo	☾	5 58	5 40	6 30	11	5 57	5 40	6 33	5 55	5 44	6 50
4	Tu	☾	5 59	5 38	7 12	11	5 58	5 39	7 16	5 55	5 43	7 38
5	We	☾	6 0	5 37	8 4	12	6 59	5 37	8 9	5 56	5 41	8 33
6	Th	☾	6 2	5 35	9 2	12	6 1	5 35	9 7	5 57	5 40	9 33
7	Fr	☾	6 3	5 34	10 9	12	6 2	5 34	10 14	5 57	5 39	10 37
8	Sa	☾	6 4	5 32	11 18	12	6 3	5 32	11 22	5 58	5 37	11 43
41. Day's length 11h. 25m. 11h. 26m. 11h. 38m.												
9	Su	☾	6 5	5 30	morn	13	6 4	5 30	morn	5 58	5 36	morn
10	Mo	☾	6 6	5 28	12 29	13	6 5	5 29	12 32	5 59	5 35	12 48
11	Tu	☾	6 7	5 26	1 39	13	6 6	5 27	1 41	6 0	5 33	1 52
12	We	☾	6 8	5 25	2 47	13	6 7	5 26	2 48	6 1	5 32	2 55
13	Th	☾	6 10	5 23	3 55	14	6 8	5 24	3 55	6 1	5 31	3 55
14	Fr	☾	6 11	5 22	5 1	14	6 9	5 22	5 0	6 2	5 30	4 56
15	Sa	☾	6 12	5 20	sets	14	6 10	5 21	sets	6 3	5 29	sets
42. Day's length 11h. 5m. 11h. 9m. 11h. 23m.												
16	Su	☾	6 13	5 18	5 28	14	6 11	5 20	5 31	6 4	5 27	5 48
17	Mo	☾	6 14	5 17	6 3	15	6 12	5 18	6 7	6 4	5 26	6 27
18	Tu	☾	6 15	5 15	6 42	15	6 13	5 17	6 47	6 5	5 25	7 9
19	We	☾	6 16	5 13	7 26	15	6 14	5 15	7 31	6 6	5 24	7 56
20	Th	☾	6 18	5 12	8 16	15	6 15	5 14	8 21	6 7	5 23	8 46
21	Fr	☾	6 19	5 10	9 9	15	6 17	5 12	9 14	6 7	5 21	9 37
22	Sa	☾	6 20	5 9	10 7	15	6 18	5 11	10 11	6 8	5 20	10 33
43. Day's length 10h. 46m. 10h. 51m. 11h. 10m.												
23	Su	☾	6 22	5 8	11 7	16	6 19	5 10	11 10	6 9	5 19	11 28
24	Mo	☾	6 23	5 6	morn	16	6 20	5 8	morn	6 10	5 18	morn
25	Tu	☾	6 24	5 4	12 8	16	6 22	5 6	12 11	6 11	5 17	12 24
26	We	☾	6 25	5 3	1 12	16	6 23	5 5	1 14	6 12	5 16	1 23
27	Th	☾	6 26	5 1	2 17	16	6 24	5 3	2 18	6 12	5 15	2 21
28	Fr	☾	6 28	5 0	3 25	16	6 25	5 2	3 24	6 13	5 14	3 23
29	Sa	☾	6 29	4 59	4 35	16	6 26	5 1	4 33	6 14	5 13	4 26
44. Day's length 10h. 28m. 10h. 32m. 10h. 57m.												
30	Su	☾	6 30	4 58	5 49	16	6 28	5 0	5 46	6 15	5 12	5 32
31	Mo	☾	6 32	4 56	7 3	16	6 29	4 58	6 59	6 16	5 11	6 42



1955

## November

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
L. Q.	D. H. M. 6 4 56 A	D. H. M. 6 3 56 A	D. H. M. 6 2 56 A	D. H. M. 6 1 56 A
N. M.	14 7 01 M	14 6 01 M	14 5 01 M	14 4 01 M
F. Q.	22 0 29 A	22 11 29 M	22 10 29 M	22 9 29 M
F. M.	29 11 50 M	29 10 50 M	29 9 50 M	29 8 50 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Tu	☾	6 33	4 55	5 53	16	6 30	4 57	5 57	6 17	5 10	6 21
2	We	☾	6 34	4 53	6 52	16	6 31	4 56	6 57	6 17	5 9	7 22
3	Th	☾	6 35	4 52	7 58	16	6 32	4 55	8 3	6 18	5 8	8 27
4	Fr	☾	6 36	4 51	9 7	16	6 33	4 54	9 12	6 19	5 8	9 34
5	Sa	☾	6 37	4 49	10 20	16	6 34	4 52	10 24	6 20	5 7	10 40
45. Day's length 10h. 9m. 10h. 15m. 10h. 45m.												
6	Su	☾	6 39	4 48	11 31	16	6 36	4 51	11 33	6 21	5 6	11 46
7	Mo	☾	6 40	4 47	morn	16	6 37	4 50	morn	6 22	5 5	morn
8	Tu	☾	6 42	4 46	12 40	16	6 38	4 49	12 41	6 23	5 4	12 48
9	We	☾	6 43	4 45	1 47	16	6 39	4 48	1 48	6 23	5 4	1 50
10	Th	☾	6 44	4 44	2 53	16	6 40	4 47	2 52	6 24	5 3	2 49
11	Fr	☾	6 45	4 43	3 56	16	6 41	4 46	3 54	6 25	5 2	3 46
12	Sa	☾	6 46	4 42	5 0	16	6 42	4 45	4 57	6 26	5 1	4 45
46. Day's length 9h. 52m. 10h. 0m. 10h. 33m.												
13	Su	☾	6 48	4 40	6 3	16	6 44	4 44	5 59	6 27	5 0	5 42
14	Mo	☾	6 49	4 40	sets	16	6 45	4 43	sets	6 28	5 0	sets
15	Tu	☾	6 50	4 39	5 21	15	6 46	4 42	5 26	6 29	4 59	5 50
16	We	☾	6 52	4 38	6 9	15	6 48	4 41	6 14	6 30	4 59	6 39
17	Th	☾	6 53	4 37	7 2	15	6 49	4 40	7 7	6 31	4 59	7 31
18	Fr	☾	6 54	4 36	7 58	15	6 50	4 39	8 2	6 32	4 58	8 24
19	Sa	☾	6 55	4 35	8 57	15	6 51	4 39	9 0	6 33	4 58	9 19
47. Day's length 9h. 38m. 9h. 45m. 10h. 24m.												
20	Su	☾	6 57	4 35	9 57	14	6 53	4 38	10 0	6 33	4 57	10 15
21	Mo	☾	6 58	4 34	10 58	14	6 54	4 37	11 0	6 34	4 57	11 10
22	Tu	☾	6 59	4 33	12 0	14	6 55	4 37	morn	6 35	4 57	morn
23	We	☾	7 0	4 32	morn	14	6 56	4 36	12 1	6 36	4 56	12 7
24	Th	☾	7 1	4 32	1 5	13	6 57	4 36	1 5	6 37	4 56	1 6
25	Fr	☾	7 2	4 31	2 12	13	6 58	4 35	2 11	6 38	4 56	2 7
26	Sa	☾	7 4	4 31	3 22	13	6 59	4 35	3 19	6 39	4 55	3 10
48. Day's length 9h. 25m. 9h. 34m. 10h. 15m.												
27	Su	☾	7 5	4 30	4 35	12	7 0	4 34	4 32	6 40	4 55	4 17
28	Mo	☾	7 6	4 30	5 50	12	7 1	4 34	5 46	6 40	4 55	5 26
29	Tu	☾	7 7	4 29	rises	12	7 3	4 33	rises	6 41	4 55	rises
30	We	☾	7 9	4 29	5 37	11	7 4	4 33	5 42	6 42	4 54	6 7

1955

## December

1955

	EASTERN	CENTRAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC
L. Q.	D. H. M. 6 3 35 M	D. H. M. 6 2 35 M	D. H. M. 6 1 35 M	D. H. M. 6 0 35 M
N. M.	14 2 07 M	14 1 07 M	14 0 07 M	13 11 07 A
F. Q.	22 4 39 M	22 3 39 M	22 2 39 M	22 1 39 M
F. M.	28 10 44 A	28 9 44 A	28 8 44 A	28 7 44 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Signs	Latitude of Northern States			SUN FAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			H M	H M	H M		H M	H M	H M	H M	H M	H M
1	Th	☾	7 10	4 28	6 49	11	7 5	4 33	6 53	6 43	4 54	7 17
2	Fr	☾	7 11	4 28	8 4	11	7 6	4 33	8 7	6 44	4 54	8 27
3	Sa	☾	7 12	4 28	9 18	10	7 7	4 32	9 20	6 45	4 54	9 35
49. Day's length 9h. 14m. 9h. 24m. 10h. 8m.												
4	Su	☾	7 13	4 27	10 30	10	7 8	4 32	10 31	6 46	4 54	10 40
5	Mo	☾	7 14	4 27	11 39	9	7 9	4 32	11 40	6 47	4 54	11 43
6	Tu	☾	7 15	4 27	morn	9	7 10	4 32	morn	6 48	4 54	morn
7	We	☾	7 16	4 27	12 46	9	7 11	4 32	12 45	6 48	4 54	12 44
8	Th	☾	7 17	4 27	1 50	8	7 11	4 32	1 48	6 49	4 54	1 41
9	Fr	☾	7 18	4 27	2 53	8	7 12	4 32	2 51	6 50	4 54	2 39
10	Sa	☾	7 19	4 27	3 56	7	7 13	4 32	3 52	6 50	4 54	3 36
50. Day's length 9h. 8m. 9h. 18m. 10h. 4m.												
11	Su	☾	7 19	4 27	4 56	7	7 14	4 32	4 52	6 51	4 55	4 32
12	Mo	☾	7 20	4 27	5 54	6	7 15	4 32	5 49	6 52	4 55	5 27
13	Tu	☾	7 21	4 27	6 50	6	7 16	4 32	6 44	6 52	4 55	6 20
14	We	☾	7 22	4 27	sets	5	7 16	4 32	sets	6 53	4 55	sets
15	Th	☾	7 23	4 28	5 50	5	7 17	4 33	5 54	6 54	4 56	6 18
16	Fr	☾	7 24	4 28	6 49	4	7 18	4 33	6 52	6 55	4 56	7 12
17	Sa	☾	7 24	4 28	7 49	4	7 19	4 33	7 52	6 55	4 56	8 8
51. Day's length 9h. 3m. 9h. 14m. 10h. 1m.												
18	Su	☾	7 25	4 28	8 49	3	7 19	4 33	8 51	6 56	4 57	9 3
19	Mo	☾	7 26	4 29	9 50	3	7 20	4 34	9 51	6 56	4 57	9 59
20	Tu	☾	7 26	4 29	10 52	2	7 20	4 34	10 53	6 57	4 58	10 55
21	We	☾	7 27	4 30	11 56	2	7 21	4 35	11 55	6 57	4 58	11 53
22	Th	☾	7 27	4 30	morn	1	7 21	4 35	morn	6 58	4 58	morn
23	Fr	☾	7 28	4 31	1 2	1	7 22	4 36	1 0	6 58	4 59	12 52
24	Sa	☾	7 28	4 31	2 11	0	7 22	4 36	2 7	6 59	4 59	1 56
52. Day's length 9h. 3m. 9h. 14m. 10h. 1m.												
25	Su	☾	7 29	4 32	3 22	Sl.	7 23	4 37	3 18	6 59	5 0	3 1
26	Mo	☾	7 29	4 32	4 35	0	7 23	4 37	4 30	7 0	5 0	4 9
27	Tu	☾	7 29	4 33	5 46	1	7 24	4 38	5 40	7 0	5 1	5 16
28	We	☾	7 30	4 34	rises	1	7 24	4 39	rises	7 1	5 2	rises
29	Th	☾	7 30	4 34	5 35	2	7 24	4 39	5 39	7 1	5 2	6 1
30	Fr	☾	7 30	4 35	6 53	2	7 25	4 40	6 56	7 2	5 3	7 13
31	Sa	☾	7 30	4 36	8 8	3	7 25	4 41	8 10	7 2	5 4	8 22



# MORNING AND EVENING STARS, 1955

	MORNING	EVENING
Mercury	— Feb. 12—Apr. 23 Jun. 16—Aug. 5 Oct. 13—Dec. 4	Jan. 1—Feb. 12 Apr. 23—Jun. 16 Aug. 5—Oct. 13 Dec. 4—Dec. 31
Venus	— Jan. 1—Sept. 1	Sept. 1—Dec. 31
Mars	— Aug. 17—Dec. 31	Jan. 1—Aug. 17
Jupiter	— Jan. 1—Jan. 15 Aug. 4—Dec. 31	Jan. 15—Aug. 4
Saturn	— Jan. 1—May 9 Nov. 16—Dec. 31	May 9—Nov. 16
Uranus	— Jan. 1—Jan. 16 Jul. 21—Dec. 31	Jan. 16—Jul. 21
Neptune	— Jan. 1—Apr. 17 Oct. 22—Dec. 31	Apr. 17—Oct. 22

## BEGINNING OF SEASONS, 1955 NORTHERN HEMISPHERE

### EASTERN STANDARD TIME\*

	d	h	m
Spring begins March	21	4	36 A.M.
Summer begins June	21	11	32 P.M.
Autumn begins September	23	2	42 P.M.
Winter begins December	22	10	12 A.M.

## DATE OF EASTER, APRIL 10, 1955

	d	h	m
Earth in Perihelion, January	4	7	—A.M.
Earth in Aphelion, July	4	5	—P.M.

## ECLIPSES, 1955

In the year 1955 there will be three eclipses, two of the Sun and one of the Moon.

I. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, June 20, 1955, invisible at Washington.

II. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, November 29, 1955, invisible at Washington; the beginning visible generally in the Arctic regions, Europe except the extreme southwestern part, the eastern part of Africa, Asia, the Indian Ocean, Australia, New Zealand, the western part of the Pacific Ocean, Alaska, and the extreme northern section of Canada; the ending visible generally in the Arctic regions, Europe, Africa, except the extreme northwestern coast, Asia, the Indian Ocean, Australia, the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, Alaska, and the extreme northern section of Canada. Magnitude of the eclipse —0.125.

III. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, December 14, 1955, invisible at Washington.

\*For Central Standard Time, subtract one hour.

19 55  
SATURDAY 1 JANUARY

1st

Day

Happy New Year

364 Days  
to come

Clear & mild

At New York

May & I up about 9—Breakfast  
Then I took bus to Claremont

& Hotel & had good ride on  
Queen of the Cats in Park joined

Judy Meehan for a while—

Then Ed. McCabe & Mary Simonson

May & I had late lunch on

in apt. Did some work. Took

short nap & read—Watched end

of Rose Bowl game on T.V. & lis 20 to

Calif 7. Mary & I had dinner

in apt. Watched Victor Borg on

T.V. & read—



SUNDAY 19 55 JANUARY

2

2nd  
Day

Second Sunday after Christmas

363 Days  
to come

Rain - clearing & cloudy  
At New York

Mary up at 7 and I followed  
at 8. Breakfast - Did some  
work. Jack Martin dropped  
in at noon & we had a  
good walk around reservoir  
in Park, clear but damp under  
foot. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. - Worked on Great  
Accts. while Mary took short  
nap. Read papers - Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Watched  
T. V. including "What's My Line"  
Read -

MONDAY 19 55 JANUARY

3

3rd  
Day

362 Days  
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:15. & I at 7:30.  
Breakfast - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St & down town by Lex Ave  
sub. Stanley Johnson and  
Vydny Est. in office. Lunch  
at Neoy's Cafeteria - Left  
office about 5:15 - Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Did some work -  
Long letter from Kerice about  
new tenant for Bellefonte house -  
in place of Miller. Thanking for  
Xmas rug etc etc & about their  
new house - Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
Barus & Allen on T. V. and  
read -



TUESDAY 19

4

55

JANUARY

4th  
Day361 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At New York

May up at 7:15 and I at  
7:30. Breakfast. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St, down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Busy day -  
Stanley Johnson & Este in -  
Lunch with Squad A boys  
after cocktail at Tavern with Joe  
Cannon, Bert Appleby & Geo. McWhirley  
& Tom McPhee - Shopped left office  
about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St  
May & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. and  
read.

WEDNESDAY 19

5

55

JANUARY

5th  
Day360 Days  
to come

Clear &amp; cold -

At N.Y.

May up at 7:15 and I at 8.  
Breakfast - Went to Annex  
with paid bills for Jeanne  
Batten - Worked in apt & May  
& I had lunch in apt.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & took Lex.  
Ave sub down town - Busy  
day Stanley Johnson not in. Este  
in office. Stopped at Karl Herr-  
hammer's. Left office about 5.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May & I  
had early dinner in apt. I  
went to Annex - Smoke -  
Good talk by Sen Al C. Wedemeyer.  
Wine & beer & crackers. Large  
attendance - Letter from Hugh  
Dr. with new Bellefonte house  
lease - (dosed myself for slight  
cold in head)



THURSDAY 19 55 6 JANUARY

6th  
Day

Feast of the Epiphany

359 Days  
to come

Rain - clearing late  
At New York

May up at 7:59 & followed  
about 7:45. Breakfast. Took  
checks to Jeanne Batten at Army  
Worked in apt on bank statement

May & I had luncheon  
in apt. Down town by Lex  
Ave sub. Busy day Stanley  
Johnson in & out Este in  
Left office about 5:45 -

May & I had dinner in  
apt. Supplemented letter from  
Hugh & also "Thank you"  
letters from Hank & Kelly D.  
Watched T.V. Groucho Marx  
etc

FRIDAY 19 55 7 JANUARY

7th  
Day

358 Days  
to come

Clear, cold - high wind  
At N.Y.

May up at 7 and I at 7:30  
Cold about 8 A. Breakfast. May  
Morris came to clean - Walked  
to 86th St and down town  
by Lex Ave sub. Busy day -  
Stanley Johnson & Este in office  
Luncheon at George's cafeteria  
Went to Carl Herrmann's office  
& we went over Squad statement for  
1954 which I left with him. Left  
office about 5:20. Walked  
from 86th St. Cold & windy  
Did some work. May & I  
had dinner in apt.  
Wrote thank you letters from  
Sandra Haverkamp & Betty V. Gault  
Watched Ed Murrow T.V. & read.



SATURDAY 19 55  
8 JANUARY

8th  
Day

357 Days  
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

May up at 7 - during night had  
odd head feeling - got up at 8 -

Breakfast - Did not go down  
town worked in apt. May  
& I had luncheon in apt -

Then we taxied to theatre (Coronet)  
where we saw "Quadrille" with  
Lynn Fontana & Alfred Lunt  
Edna Best & Brian Aherne -  
Very good comedy - The Knowlton  
Barbours there - Dan into  
Cartier's store in store - he took  
me to his apt for drink with  
his wife & 16 month old daughter  
May & I had good turkey  
dinner in apt - Natalie  
I.V.

SUNDAY 19 55  
9 JANUARY

9th  
Day

First Sunday after Epiphany

356 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy -

At N.Y.

May up at 7:30 & I followed  
about 8:15 - Breakfast - May  
feeling better but slight cold in  
head - Jack Martin dropped  
in apt at noon and  
we took a walk around  
reservoir in the Park -  
Surprised to see notice of Royal  
Creden's death yesterday!  
May & I had luncheon  
in apt - May took nap  
while I did some work  
& read papers - May wrote  
note to Marion Creden -  
Watched Zoo Parade on  
T.V. May & I had good  
turkey dinner in apt.  
& watched T.V. shows -



MONDAY 19 10 55 JANUARY

10th  
Day

355 Days  
to come

Clear

At New York

Woke at 7:30 & felt delay. Mary  
cold worse so slept for while  
& I had breakfast. Went to  
Army - worked on acct with  
Jeanne Batten. Worked on checks  
in apt. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & took Lex Ave  
sub down town. Busy  
day & Stanley Johnson not  
in office. Est in office  
Left about 5:20. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Listened to  
radio music & read.

TUESDAY 19 11 55 JANUARY

11th  
Day

Alexander Hamilton—Born 1757

354 Days  
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Woke up at 7:15 (cold in head  
improving) & at 7:30 Breakfast.  
Went to Army & worked with  
Jeanne Batten & Tom & Frank McGowan  
on New Year Eve Ball figures??—  
Down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy  
day. Stanley Johnson not in.  
Est in office. Lunch with Glad.  
A boy at Chaut. Comm after a  
cocktail at Tavern with Joe Cannon  
Best Affleck & Jim Adams—  
Wrote letter to Harve & Hugh thanking  
for presents & their work in  
getting new tenant (Mrs. Moersch-  
bacher). Left office about 6:15.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary &  
I had dinner in apt. Watched  
Ed Murrow on T.V. about stock exchange



WEDNESDAY 19 55 JANUARY

12th  
Day

353 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy cold

At New York

Mary af at 6:15 bothered by cold  
in head. I followed at 7:15 - Breakfast  
Went to Arroyo - worked with  
Jeanne Batten on New Year  
Eve Ball deficit - Worked  
in apt. Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Busy day  
& Stanley Johnson not in  
Esté in office - Left office  
about 5 - Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. got Coricidin tablet  
for Mary's cold (order of Dr.  
Carabba) Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. & married Joan &  
little Marjorie - Read.

THURSDAY 19 55 JANUARY

13th  
Day

352 Days  
to come

Snow - about 1."

At N. Y.

Mary af about 6 (cold still  
troublesome) & I at 7:15 -  
Breakfast - Mary Morris came  
and cleaned. Stopped at  
Arroyo for envelopes which Jeanne  
Batten addressed for Governor's Dinner.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town  
by Lex Ave sub. Busy day -  
Stanley Johnson in and out  
Esté in office. Luncheon at  
George's cafeteria - Left office  
about 5 - Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
Groucho Marx on T.V. with  
his daughter among others  
Read -



FRIDAY 19

14

55 JANUARY

14th  
Day351 Days  
to come

Clear cold

At New York

May & I up about 7:30.  
Mays cold improving but  
bothered her during night.

Breakfast. Went to Army  
& worked with Jeanne Batten.  
Worked in apt on cheeks. May  
& I had lunch in apt.

Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town  
by Lex Avenue. Busy day.

St. Pauly Johnson & Ester in.  
Took Governor's dinner notes  
to Mailgraph. Left office  
about 5. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. May & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T.V. "An  
Mrs. Brooks" etc - read.

SATURDAY 19

15

55 JANUARY

15th  
Day350 Days  
to come

Snow clearing in afternoon cold.  
At N.Y.

Fed. Voley at 7:15. May & I up  
about 8. Breakfast. May's  
cold still bad - Did not go  
down town worked in apt  
on Vgrad cheeks. May took  
a nap while I had  
lunch in apt - Did  
some more work - at 5:30.

Mrs. M. Purdon came & gave  
May an enema - I took my  
Wanamaker suit to tailor for  
alteration & then took walk  
around reservoir in Park.  
Snowy and brisk - Mrs. Purdon  
just leaving when I returned.  
May feeling better. May & I  
had good steak dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. Jacky & Karen and  
the "Naughty Marietta".



SUNDAY 19 55 JANUARY

16th  
Day

Second Sunday after Epiphany

349 Days  
to come

Clear, cold & windy -  
At New York

Up about 8 & had breakfast  
while May slept for while  
Did some work in apt -  
Met Jack Martini at noon  
& we took a cold mappy  
walk around reservoir in  
Park. Stopped & said hello to Elvira  
& Virginia M. (Elvira has bad cough)  
May & I had luncheon in apt.  
Worked on Squad A. checks - May  
took nap. Read papers - Watched  
'Zoo Parade' on T.V. May & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Ed Sullivan. Colgate Comedy  
Hour etc.

MONDAY 19 55 JANUARY

17th  
Day

Benjamin Franklin—Born 1706

348 Days  
to come

Clear cold  
At N.Y.

Up at 7:30 fed Valey while May  
slept for while. Her cold improves.  
Breakfast - Went to Army with  
checks for Jeanne Bettin. Worked  
in apt in cash book. May  
& I had dinner in apt. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down train by Lex Av  
sub. Busy day. Stately John  
in & out Est. in office -  
Left office about 5:30 after waiting  
for Karl Herrhaumer. May & I  
had dinner in apt. & I went to  
Annual Meeting at Army - Made  
report for Welfare Com for Alvin  
Devonian & was made member  
of Board of Governors. Been  
recently -



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> **18** <sup>55</sup> JANUARY

18th  
Day

347 Days  
to come

Clear & cold -  
At New York

Up at 7:45 Breakfast while  
May slept for while. Cold  
still hangs on. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. & took Lex Ave sub down  
town. Busy day. Stanley Johnson  
not in. Este in office.  
Lunch with Vignola & boys at  
Chaumbe & Corn after cocktail  
with Jim Adams at Tavern -  
Shopped. Left office about 4:45  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May & I  
had dinner in apt. Read  
Watched T.V. Ed Murrow inter-  
viewing N.S. Senators.

WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **19** <sup>55</sup> JANUARY

19th  
Day

Robert E. Lee - Born 1807

346 Days  
to come

Clear cold -  
At N. Y.

May & I up at 7:45. Put May  
back to bed still has cold, while  
I had breakfast. Went to Arner  
with checker for Jeanne Batten  
Worked in apt on bills -  
Got new Dr. Larobba's prescripta  
for May's cold. May & I had  
lunch in apt. Went flower to  
Irene Nicholas (auntie of Melis  
death) down town by Lex Ave sub.  
Busy day. Stanley Johnson & Este in  
office. Left about 5:15. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Irene Nicholas  
came & had dinner with  
May & me in apt.



THURSDAY 19 20 55 JANUARY

20th  
Day

345 Days  
to come

Clear & cold.

At New York

Mary & I up at 7:40 - Breakfast  
Mary's cold is better - Mary  
Morris came to clean. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. Down town by  
Lex Ave cut. Busy day.  
Stanly Johnson not in.  
Este in office - (with new  
tea/pot) lunch at Geary  
cafeteria - Had my hair  
cut - Left office about  
5 - Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
I hopped. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched Groucho Marx  
on T.V. read.

FRIDAY 19 21 55 JANUARY

21st  
Day

Stonewall Jackson - Born 1824

344 Days  
to come

Clear & cold. 15°

At N. Y.

Mary up at 6:45 and I followed  
at 7:30. Mary's cold almost gone.  
Went to Army with checks  
for Jeanne Batten. Worked on  
Carli book in apt. Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & took Lex. Ave cut  
down town. Stanly Johnson in  
gone Este in office. Left office  
about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Mary & I walked to Elvira's Jash  
Martini apt & took them a pearl  
sea-horse on ribbon which  
Mary made as book marker &  
flowers for their 30<sup>th</sup> Wed.  
Anniversary. Talked with them &  
had drink. Then Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. & watched T.V.



Barton's Birthday -  
SATURDAY 19 55 22 JANUARY

22nd  
Day

343 Days  
to come

~~Snow - followed by clear~~  
at New York

Mary up at 7:10 & I followed at  
7:45 - Breakfast - Mary still has  
slight cold - Worked in apt -  
on car book - Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt - Then took  
taxi to theatre & saw Agatha  
Christie's "Witness for the  
Prosecution" - Five murder  
mystery with Francis & Vulliam  
and Patricia Jessel - We took  
subway & taxi home - Irene  
Nicholas came & had good  
turkey dinner with Mary &  
me in apt.

SUNDAY 19 55 23 JANUARY

23rd  
Day

Third Sunday after Epiphany

342 Days  
to come

~~Partly Cloudy -~~  
at N.Y.

Mary up early & I followed  
about 8 - Breakfast - Mary's  
cold is better - Met Jack Martin  
on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave at noon & we took walk  
on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave to 76<sup>th</sup> St & back (Too wet  
in Park) Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt - I went to Claremont Stables &  
rode Queen of N. in Park joined  
Mary Gavin. Good cold ride -  
Returned to apt by bus - Read  
papers & Mary & I had dinner  
in apt - Watched Ed Sullivan  
T.V. show - Announcement in  
papers of Stephanie Hagebruggs  
engagement to Bill Towle.



MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 24 <sup>55</sup> JANUARY

24th  
Day

341 Days  
to come

Cloudy At New York -

Mary up early and I followed soon - Breakfast. Went to Army with checks for Jean Batten. Worked in apt in cash book. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Down town by Lex Ave sub. Stopped at Waldorf Astoria & went to General Motors Show, very crowded so stayed short time. Quite an exhibit & show. Stanley Johnson not in & Este had gone. Mrs. Frank Battles died in Phila. Left office about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Did some work. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listening to radio Firestone music.

TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 25 <sup>55</sup> JANUARY

25th  
Day

Conversion of St. Paul

340 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy & snow flurries -  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 7 and I at 7:30. Breakfast. Worked in apt in checks in cash book. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave. sub. Stanley Johnson not in. Este in office. Lunch with Squad A boys at Chamber 7. Comm. after cocktail with Joe & Mad Cunnaw. Bert Appleby at Tavern. Left office about 5:15. Shopped. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read and watched Ed Murrow interview Senators on T.V. The Farouka situation looks bad.



WEDNESDAY 19

26

55 JANUARY

26th  
Day339 Days  
to come

Clear cold.

At New York

Mary up &amp; fed Veloz &amp; back to bed.

Woke up at 7:30 Breakfast.

Went to Bruno with checks for Jeanne Batten (she &amp; Mary Morris have had colds Mary's better) Mary

& I had lunch in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex

Ave sub. Busy day &amp; Stanley Johnson not in. Este in office. Wrote

note to Bill &amp; Winy Batten about Mrs. Frank Batten's death. Left

office about 5:10. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had

lunch in apt. Watched T.V. "Married Joan" &amp; "Little Maryie"

THURSDAY 19

27

55 JANUARY

27th  
Day338 Days  
to come

Clear &amp; cold.

At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:15 &amp; I at 7:30

Breakfast - Mary Morris did not come on acct of bad cold. Worked in apt. Down town by Lex Ave sub after walk to 86<sup>th</sup> St. Stanley Johnson not in office. Este in. Went to 1915 Princeton

Lunch at Chamber of Commerce private room. 15 present. Left

office about 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & dropped very cold.

Mary &amp; I had dinner in apt. Listened to Groucho Marx on F.V. - Read - Veloz in heat.



FRIDAY 19

28

55

JANUARY

28th  
Day337 Days  
to come

Clear &amp; cold 15°

At New York

May up at 7:15, I at 7:30.

Breakfast - Went to Army  
with checks for Marine BatteryWorked in apt on checks in  
cash book. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Down town by subwaysub. Busy day & fairly jolting  
in & out. Etc in office. Left  
office at 6:20. Walked from86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Read. Watched T.V.Ed Murrow etc. Letter from  
Wm. Chauvenet. Thanking us for  
CAFE package.

SATURDAY 19

29

55

JANUARY

29th  
Day

William McKinley - Born 1843

336 Days  
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

May up at 7:15 and I followed  
at 8. Breakfast - Worked in  
apt on cash book. May gotflowers & candy sent by Irene  
Nichols - Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. May tookup & I did some work. and  
took walk (very cold) around  
reservoir in Park & shoppedfor boot strings - did some  
more work and Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. (not  
too good roast beef. Watched  
T.V. Jackie Gleason etc.)



SUNDAY 19 55 JANUARY

30

30th  
Day

Franklin Delano Roosevelt—Born 1882

335 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy - cold. 16°  
At New York

Mary & I up at about 18. Breakfast  
Worked on checks - Jack  
Martini telephoned he could  
not walk as he started too  
late. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Put in paper notices of  
Russ Lee's death. Went to Park  
at 3 - met Josephine Mulligan  
& rode Queen of H in Park with  
May & Union & Ed. McCabe & then  
alone very cold. Stopped at the  
Mulligan apt. & picked up my  
overcoat & drink. McCabe  
were there. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
E & Sullivan show -

MONDAY 19 55 JANUARY

31

31st  
Day

334 Days  
to come

Clear & very cold -  
At N. Y.

Mary up at 7 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast - May Morris  
came to clean - Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St. - took Lex Ave. sub  
down town. Busy day. Stanley  
Johnson not in office  
Este in - Lunch at George  
cafeteria - left office  
about 5:10 - Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. about 7:30 telephone  
call from Brill at 9<sup>2</sup><sup>nd</sup> & Lex that  
Phil R. was there so I walked  
over & managed to walk in  
to apt. & he went to bed in  
junk room. Then Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. - Read  
& listened to radio music.



TUESDAY 19

1

55 FEBRUARY

32nd  
Day333 Days  
to come

Pa Snow-

At New York

Mary & I up about 7:15 -  
 Breakfast - Phil P. up  
 about 8 - Feeling better & had  
 coffee & grapefruit. I walked  
 to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by Lex  
 Ave. sub. Mary said Phil P.  
 got off about noon. Busy day  
 Stanley Johnson & Ester in  
 kitchen at Church of Comm  
 with the square A boys - No  
 Tavern cocktail as Joe Larman  
 etc could not be there. Left office  
 about 5:15. Walked from  
 86<sup>th</sup> St. Got 2 French magazines  
 "Match" & "Connaissance des Arts".  
 Mary & I had dinner in apt  
 Read & watched Bob Hope show  
 on T.V.

WEDNESDAY 19

2

55 FEBRUARY

33rd  
Day

Purification B. V. Mary - Groundhog Day

332 Days  
to come

Snow - cold about 4" snow  
 at N. Y.

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:30 -  
 Breakfast. Went to Armony with  
 checks for Jeanne Batten.  
 Worked in apt on cash book.  
 Mary & I had dinner in  
 apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. &  
 down town by Lex Ave. sub.  
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson in  
 & out. Bill Batten & Ester in  
 office. Left office about 5:15. Walked  
 from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had  
 early dinner in apt & I went  
 to Armony Theater & talked  
 George C. Dix on Communism  
 in North America very good



THURSDAY 19

3

55 FEBRUARY

34th  
Day

331 Days  
to come

Pa Clear very cold!  
At New York

May up at 7:15 and I followed  
at 7:45 - Breakfast. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Winter of Battle  
Stanley Johnson & Este in  
office. Lunch at Scargis  
Cafeteria. Very cold. Left  
office about 4:45 walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt -  
did some work. Watched  
Groucho Marx on T.V.  
Had fire in fire place -

FRIDAY 19

4

55 FEBRUARY

35th  
Day

330 Days  
to come

Clear & cold  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 7:15 & I followed  
at 7:30 - Breakfast. Went to  
Bruny & worked with Jeanne  
Battle & in apt on accounts  
Mary & I had lunch in  
apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Busy  
day. Stanley Johnson not in  
office. Este in. Left office  
about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. Our Miss  
Brooks & Ed Marrow -



SATURDAY 19 55 FEBRUARY

36th  
Day

329 Days  
to come

P. Partly Cloudy not so cold.  
At New York

May & I up about 7:30 -  
Breakfast - Worked in apt  
all morning on checks etc.  
May & I had luncheon  
in apt - Read while May  
took nap - Took a walk  
to 87<sup>th</sup> & Lexington to check price of the  
cannel coal delivered yesterday -  
Returned via reservoir in  
Park very wet. Shopped -  
May & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T. V. movies  
quite poor - Read -

SUNDAY 19 55 FEBRUARY

37th  
Day

Septuagesima

328 Days  
to come

Rain & mild.  
At N.Y.

May up about 7 and I  
followed at 8. Breakfast.  
Worked in apt - Jack Martin  
dropped in at noon & we  
took a wet sloppy walk  
around reservoir in Park -  
May & I had luncheon in  
apt - Worked on cash book  
checks while May took  
nap - Read - Watched  
Zoo Parade on T. V. Dorothy  
Irvine came to turkey  
dinner with May & me.  
We watched T. V. "What's  
Your Line".



MONDAY 19 7 55 FEBRUARY

38th  
Day

327 Days  
to come

P. Clear & warmer -

At New York

Mary up at 7 and I at 7:30. Breakfast. Went to Army & worked with Jean Batten on box. Dinner - & worked in apt on checker. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & took Lex Ave sub down town. Busy day Stanley Johnson not in office. Este in. Left office about 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Did some work. Mary & I had turkey dinner in apt. Watched "The Women" with Panflet & Goddard & others on T.V.

TUESDAY 19 8 55 FEBRUARY

39th  
Day

326 Days  
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary up at 6:45 & I at 7:20. Breakfast. Worked in apt. Down town by Lex Ave sub. Stanley Johnson & Sydney Este in office. Luncheon at Chaub. I came with Gladys & boys after a cocktail with Joe Cannon & Jim Adams at Tavern. Sent a candy valentine to Alice. Stopped at Karl Herthaum. Left office about 5:50. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Madelon Mela had dinner in apt with Mary & me. Walked with her to take bus. Melen off out in Russia -



WEDNESDAY 19 55 FEBRUARY

40th  
Day

325 Days  
to come

Cloudy clearing & warmer  
At New York

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:30 -

Breakfast. Went to Army  
& worked with Jeanne Battan on  
Bd of Gov. dinner. Worked  
in apt. where Mary & I had  
lunch. Walked with Mary  
to hairdresser & then to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. & down town by Lex Ave  
sub. - Busy day. Stanley John  
not in Esté in office -

Left office about 5:15. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped -

Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Read Watched T.V. "I  
Married Joan" & "Little  
Margie"

THURSDAY 19 55 FEBRUARY

41st  
Day

324 Days  
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Mary up before 7 & I followed  
at 7:30. Breakfast - Mary

Morris came to clean.

Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & took  
sub. down town. Busy day.

Winthrop Battler in office  
Stanley John not in Esté in

Lunch with latter at Nan  
MacKenzie. Left office about

4:30. Got stockings for Mary  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Changed

into dinner coat. Went to  
Board of Governors dinner at  
Army - 41 present! -



FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> **11** <sup>55</sup> FEBRUARY

42nd  
Day

Thomas Alva Edison—Born 1847

323 Days  
to come

✓ Showers

At New York

Mary up before 7 and I about  
7:30. Breakfast—Went  
to Amory with checks for  
Jeanne Batten. Worked in  
apt. where Mary & I had  
lunch—Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. & took Lexington Ave. sub. down  
town. Stanley Johnson in &  
out. Ester in office. Wrote  
note to Mrs. Moerschbacher about  
Bellfonte house. Left office  
about 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched I Married Joan &  
Morrow on T.V. Note from Wm.  
Battler thanking for note on  
his mother's death.

SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> **12** <sup>55</sup> FEBRUARY

43rd  
Day

Abraham Lincoln, Born 1809—Georgia Day (Ga.) to come

322 Days

Clear much colder—18°  
at N.Y.

Mary up about 7:15 & I at 7:45  
Breakfast—Worked in the  
apt. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Went to the Club—  
went stable & rode Queen  
of Hearts with Ester Vhaeffen on  
"Poffy" in Park—It was good  
ride but very cold on my feet.  
Drink with Ester, Norma & Bill  
at bar next door to stable & home  
by bus—Shopped. Read  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. Hollywood  
Awards—not too good



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup>

13

<sup>55</sup> FEBRUARY

44th  
Day

Sexagesima

321 Days  
to come

Clear very cold 17 -  
At New York  
May up at 8 & I follow  
soon. Breakfast - Read  
papers. Jack Martin telephoned  
he could not make the walk so  
I took good cold walk around  
reservoir in Park (and fed  
ducks) May & I had  
lunch in apt. May took  
map & I worked on cash  
book. Read - Irene Nicholas  
came to dinner with May &  
me. Good steak. We watched  
T.V. "What's My Line" & news

MONDAY <sup>19</sup>

14

<sup>55</sup> FEBRUARY

45th  
Day

St. Valentine's Day

320 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy - Snow evening -  
At N.Y.  
Up at 7:15 & fed Veloz. May followed  
soon. Breakfast. Got valentine  
from May & I gave her kitten val-  
entine. Also from Anne for May &  
me. Went to Armary & worked with  
Jeanne Batten on Porter data.  
May & I had dinner in  
apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down  
town by Lex Ave sub. V. A. Jolson  
had gone. Este in office. Went to  
Smith's office & we worked on  
New Porter. Left office about 5:20  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & got  
May some Fanny Farmer  
Valentine candy - May & I  
had dinner in apt. Watched  
quiz T.V. program & news.



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> **15** <sup>55</sup> FEBRUARY

46th  
Day

319 Days  
to come

~~Snow~~ - followed by clear  
At New York

Mary up before 9 and I at  
7:20. Breakfast. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Stanley Johnson &  
Este in office. Lunch with  
Squad A. boys at Chamberlain  
after cocktail at Tavern with  
Joe Cannon, Bert Appleby, Jim Adams  
Left office about 4:35 & stopped  
at Auto Playhouse on 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
& exchanged tickets for Kestrian  
Cornell play (opening delayed) Ran  
into Ed. Preusse & brought him  
to apt for quick drink. Mary  
& I had good kidney stew dinner in  
apt. Watched Westminster Day  
Show on T.V. & Ed. Morrow with  
Nelson.

WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **16** <sup>55</sup> FEBRUARY

47th  
Day

318 Days  
to come

Clear warmer 35° Rain evening -  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 6:45 & I followed at  
7:15. Breakfast. Went to  
Armoyn and worked on Members  
Ledger with Jeanne Batten  
Mary & I had lunch in  
apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St &  
down town by Lex Ave sub.  
Busy day. Stanley Johnson  
not in Este in office -  
Left office about 5:20 - Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Walt Disney & Little Maryie  
Mary talked with Dr. C. & he  
said to start Vit B. 1 & 2 shots  
again.



THURSDAY 19

17

55 FEBRUARY

48th  
Day317 Days  
to come

Cleaning

At New York

Many up before 7 and sat  
7:15 Breakfast May Morn  
came to clean - Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by 2nd  
Ave sub. Busy day -  
Stanley Johnson in and out  
Sydney Ester & her  
hunches at George's Cafeteria.  
Hopped & had Karl Derlaner  
sign checks - Left office  
about 5:15 walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Irene Nicholas came to  
cocktails & Mary & I took her  
to dinner at Arroyo canteen  
Have Mary & it B.V. shot  
(first since July)

FRIDAY 19

18

55 FEBRUARY

49th  
Day316 Days  
to come

Clean

At N. Y.

Many up about 6:30 & I followed  
at 7:15 - Breakfast. Went to  
Arroyo & Jeanne Batten & I  
worked on Members Ledger -  
all morning. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by 2nd  
Ave sub. Stanley Johnson & Ester  
in office after a meeting. Left  
office about 5:10. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary feeling a bit de-  
pressed so did not go to 1915 dinner.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
& watched T.V. Ed Murrow etc.



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> 55  
**19** FEBRUARY

50th  
Day

315 Days  
to come

Clear & fairly cold.

At New York

Mary slept for while I was  
up at 7:15 & had breakfast -  
Went to Claremont Station at  
11 & rode Queen of H. in Park  
Five day & ride - Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. - Mary took  
nap & I did some work  
in apt on cleeches - Gave  
Mary Vit B & shot - Shopped  
Mary & I had good turkey  
dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. news, not much good  
read.

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 55  
**20** FEBRUARY

51st  
Day

Quinquagesima

314 Days  
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Mary up about 6:45 & I at 7:20 -  
Breakfast - Worked in apt -  
changed washer in kitchen sink  
Mary ear sty in eye. Jack  
Martin dropped in at noon  
& we took good walk around  
reservoir in Park. Mary & I  
had lunch in apt. I went  
to Claremont Station & rode  
Queen of H. in Park. part time  
joined Mary Simonson & Ed. McCabe -  
Did some work on Squad checks  
Mary & I had dinner in apt -  
Watched T.V. Hi Gardner, Ed  
Sullivan & Jack Benny shows.  
Read - Police shot killer  
Robbers in apt. on E. 112<sup>nd</sup> St.



MONDAY 19 21 55 FEBRUARY

52nd  
Day

313 Days  
to come

Cloudy at New York

May up at 7 & I at 7:20 —  
Breakfast. Mary's styx better.  
Went to Armon & Jeanne Battu  
& I worked on Member Ledger.  
May & I had luncheon in  
apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & left card  
at Joseph Milligan's for Inez. 7/11.2  
anniversary which Mary made —  
Down town by Lexington — Busy  
day & Stanley Johnson & Ester in —  
Left office about 5:15 Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Gave May Vit B  
shot. May & I had dinner  
in apt. listened to Trieston  
music on radio.

TUESDAY 19 22 55 FEBRUARY

53rd  
Day

George Washington, Born 1732 — Shrove Tuesday 312 Days  
to come

Cloudy mild showers. At N.Y.

Up at 7:30 & May at 8:15 Styx  
still with her but better. Breakfast.  
Worked in apt on Vernal A checker  
May & I had luncheon in apt  
& shopped. May & I went to  
Armon to the Boy Scout Troop  
leaflet Polo games — Quite a  
few people & we sat in X members  
quarters with Irene Nicholas &  
2 girl friends — Knowlton Durham  
had more bleed which would not  
stop so Dr. took him to St. Lukes  
Hospital. May & I went to Bill  
Roberson's headquarters cocktail  
party — Then May & I had  
dinner in apt. & watched  
T.V.



WEDNESDAY 19 55  
23 FEBRUARY

54th  
Day

Ash Wednesday

311 Days  
to come

Plain - clearing in afternoon  
At New York

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:35.

Mary feeling better. Breakfast.  
Went to Annony & worked with  
Jeanne Battus on Member Ledger  
posting. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St &  
down town by Lex Ave sub. Stanley  
Johnson & Sydney Este in office.  
Left at 5:15. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Gave Mary Vit B  
shot. Port card from Dorothy Irvine  
from Main File. Text started so  
had streamline Cherry drink with  
Mary & we had dinner in  
apt. Listened to "I married Joan"  
& "Our little Majori" on T.V.  
Read -

THURSDAY 19 55  
24 FEBRUARY

55th  
Day

St. Matthias, Apostle

310 Days  
to come

Clear colder  
At N.Y.

Mary up before 7 & I at 7:15.

Breakfast - Mary Morris came  
to clean apt. - Worked on checks in  
apt. Down town by Lex Ave sub.  
Stanley Johnson & Este in. Went  
to Chamber of Comm. to go to Princeton  
1915 luncheon but found no one!  
So shopped & had luncheon at George's  
Cafeteria. Left office at 4. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Worked on cash Bk  
checks & used R. May & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
& reread Mary and radio  
Bob Hope - Read.



FRIDAY 19

25

55

FEBRUARY

56th  
Day309 Days  
to come

Clear fairly cold.

At New York

Mary up at 7 and I at 7:30 Breakfast - Went to Army & worked on Member Ledger with Jeanne Batter. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave. met. & stopped at Banker. Stanley Johnson in route. Este in office. Left office at 4:20. Went to Army & Jeanne Batter & sorted Member Ledger to date. Had beer with Ed Preussner. Saw Mary Vit Bin shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched "Our Man in Brooklyn" & Ed Murrow with Neil Doolittle & the Fords on T.V. Read.

SATURDAY 19

26

55

FEBRUARY

57th  
Day308 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy -

At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:30. Breakfast - Worked in the apt. - Irene Michole rushed in & out to lend a hat to Mary. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Then we taxied to Holiday Theatre where we saw Eva Zevallo in "The You Have a Corner" a good well acted play but sad. Taxied back to apt. where Mary & I had good pot-roast dinner. Read. Listened to McCarmack's Radio music - "No No. Nanette" - Read -



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 27 <sup>55</sup> FEBRUARY

58th  
Day

First Sunday in Lent

307 Days  
to come

Cloudy - light shower -  
At New York

May up at 7 - and I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Worked in apt +  
\* read papers. Jack Martin  
telephoned no walls. So I walked  
around reservoir in Park.  
May + I had lunch in apt.  
May took Nap. Have May  
sit B. & shot. Then went  
to V.V. James' Church to the  
Princeton Annual Church Dinner  
good sermon by Bishop C. J. Car-  
penter. Reception + tea in base-  
ment. Mrs. Crumwell etc. Kathleen  
+ Jim Healey drove me home +  
I came in to see May for short  
visit. May + I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T. V. of Sullivan +  
W. Hall + M. Lince.

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 28 <sup>55</sup> FEBRUARY

59th  
Day

306 Days  
to come

Clear -

At N. Y.

May up at 6:20 + I at 6:40 -  
Breakfast - Down town by the  
Cove sub. Reported at 10 for Jury  
Duty Criminal Court Part 8 Judge  
Breslin. Jack Weiskel asked  
up for murder. Recessed for lunch  
at Mill Cafeteria on Lafayette  
St. Finally accepted (to my surprise)  
as 2nd alternate on jury - adjourned  
at 4 - walked to office - Este in  
left at 6:45 - Walked from  
8<sup>th</sup> St - May + I had  
dinner in apt. Listened to  
Radio music - Read letter  
from Hugh L. with bills (185.)  
for repairs on Bellefonte  
house + pictures of their  
new house!



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> **1** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

60th  
Day

305 Days  
to come

Rain, mild. Clearing afternoon  
at New York

Mary & I up about 7.  
Breakfast - Down town by  
Lex. Ave. sub. to Criminal Court  
at 10:50 for jury duty - We heard  
Prosecution Witnesses all day -  
Police officers, doctor - colored -  
Lunch fr 1:10 to 2:15. at Mill-  
house cafeteria - Court  
adjourned at 4:15. Walked  
to office Stanley Johnson  
& Este in. Left at  
6:15 Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St  
did some work in apt.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched Bob Hope &  
Ed. Murrow on T.V. Read  
letter from house thanking for  
candy Valentine & telling about  
new house!

WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **2** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

61st  
Day

Texas Independence Day—Ember Day

304 Days  
to come

Clear & windy  
at N. Y.

Mary & I up about 7 - Breakfast  
Down town Lex Ave. sub. to  
Court - Listened to prosecution  
witness "Shorty" Jackson. Recessed at  
12:10 - & we sat in jury room until  
1:15 when Judge Breslin told us  
"Togo" Michler changed plea to guilty  
& we were dismissed - Had lunch  
at Leo's Cafeteria & to office  
Stanley Johnson & Este in  
office & Left at 4:30 - Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Came to apt & then  
went to Army Cee. Comm meeting  
Returned to apt & had dinner  
with Mary. Then went to Smoker  
at Army - Good crowd for very fine  
talk by Genl C.A. Willoughby on Com-  
munist infiltration. Beer party  
after the talk.



THURSDAY 19 55 MARCH

3

62nd  
Day

303 Days  
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary up at 7 and I at 7:30 -  
Breakfast - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
& down town by Lex Ave  
sub. Wenty John & Este in  
office. Busy day - Wenty J.  
& I had lunch at Seager's  
Cafeteria. Had my haircut.  
Left office about 5:20 -  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St -  
Gave Mary Vit. B<sub>12</sub> shot -  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched V. rough  
Marx on T.V. Read.

FRIDAY 19 55 MARCH

4

63rd  
Day

Ember Day

302 Days  
to come

Showers

At N.Y.

Mary up at 7 and I at  
7:40 - Breakfast - Went to  
Army with checks for Jean  
Batter. Worked in apt. - Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. and down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Busy day Wenty  
John & Este in. Left office  
at 5:30. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. "See Me  
Brooks" & Ed. Murrow  
interviews Roy Rogers & family &  
Ballerina. Read. Wrote a  
letter to Nance & Hugh about  
house silver etc. - Valentines.



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> **5** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

64th  
Day

Ember Day

301 Days  
to come

~~Rain - drizzle~~  
At New York

May up about 6:30 - I at 7:20 - Breakfast - Went to Claremont Stables and rode Queen of Hearts in Park which we had almost to ourselves as it was wet & raw - May & I had luncheon in apt. May took nap & I worked & read - Gave May Vit B. shot - Irene Nicholas came to turkey dinner with May & me in apt. - Then we went to Arroyo to Polo games from Ex Members - quite a crowd - Cornell beat Yale - I at in trophy room with Constock etc.

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> **6** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

65th  
Day

Second Sunday In Lent

300 Days  
to come

~~Rain & drizzle~~  
At N.Y.

May up at 6:55 & I at 7:50 - Breakfast - Painters here to fix the ceilings and paint living room!! - Jack Martin telephoned he has bad cold & cannot walk so I took walk in rain around reservoir in Park - May & I had luncheon in apt. May took nap in pink room - Worked on taxes & read - Mr. Heeney & asst finished bedroom & hall ceilings & left about 4. - May & I watched T.V. Zoo Parade on "cat". May & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Colgate Comedy hr with Gordon Mac Bray - also "What's My Line".



MONDAY 19

7

55 MARCH

66th Day

299 Days to come

Clear

at New York

May up at 7 and I at 7:30.

Breakfast - May Morris came to clean - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>

St. down town by Lex Ave

sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson

& Este in office. Stanley Johnson

& I had lunch at Leoncini

cafeteria. Bill Calver dropped in this afternoon & we left office at

5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. - Have

May Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. May & I

had early dinner & I went to

Armony at 8 to Membership

Comm. meeting. May watched

T.V. Peter Pan with May Martin

TUESDAY 19

8

55 MARCH

67th Day

298 Days to come

Clear cold 74° at N.Y.

May up about 6:30 & I 7:30

Breakfast - Down town by Lex Ave sub walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St.

Stanley Johnson not in Este in office. Lunch at Chaub of

Comm with Squad & Eggs only 6. after ~~lunch~~ with Joe Cannon Bert

Appleby & Carl Jones - I hopped

Left office about 5:20 Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May had visit from

Erene Nicholas. Grovernor U. died yesterday - Note from

Heinie D. with clipping of Agnes Beezer's death. May & I had

dinner in apt. Watched T.V. including Ed. Morrow -

Read -



WEDNESDAY<sup>19</sup> **9**<sup>55</sup> MARCH

68th  
Day

297 Days  
to come

Clear & warmer

At New York

Woke up before 6:30 & I at 7:05. Breakfast - Went to Armony & did some work with Jeanne Batten. Worked in apt May & I had lunch in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave. - Busy day. Stanley Johnson & Este in. Left office about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May & I had dinner in apt. Gave May Vit B<sub>1</sub> & shot. Watched "I married Joan" & "East of Eden" premier on T.V. - Read.

THURSDAY<sup>19</sup> **10**<sup>55</sup> MARCH

69th  
Day

296 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy mild.  
At N.Y.

Woke up at 6:30 & I at 7. Breakfast. May Morris came to clean. Helped her to move rug, picture, etc in living room in preparation for painters. Down town by Lex Ave. - Busy day. Stanley Johnson in & out. Este in office. Lunch at George's cafeteria. Left office at 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May has had a back ache all day. Cardoza telephoned about her island. May & I had dinner in apt. Did some yard work. Watched & read Mary on T.V. Read.



FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> **11** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

70th  
Day

295 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Marys back bothered her  
during night. May & I up about  
6:30. Fed Deloy as Marys difficult  
in getting around. Breakfast.  
Went to Armony - worked  
with Jeanne Batten on  
Members Ledger - May & I had  
luncheon in apt. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. down town by 7<sup>th</sup>  
Ave. met. Busy day. & hardly  
Johns not in. Este in.  
Left office about 5 - walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. "Our Miss Brooks" &  
Ed. Murrow. Read.

SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> **12** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

71st  
Day

294 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At N.Y.

May & I up about 6:30.  
Marys back improving -  
Breakfast - Mr. Heeneey & asst  
came at 8:45 painting living room  
Helped to move furniture around  
Then went to Claremont Stables at  
11 & rode 2 new 2 heart in the Park  
joining Mary Gavin & we had  
good ride. May & I had pic. in kitchen  
in bedroom while painter worked  
in living room - May took nap.  
Read in bed room - Heeneey stopped  
work about 6 - asst worked until  
about 7:45 - living room finished.  
May & I had dinner in  
apt with parent! Watched the  
"Connecticut Yankee" on T.V. only  
fair - Read - Marys back  
bothering her -



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> **13** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

72nd  
Day

Third Sunday in Lent

293 Days  
to come

Clear mild

At New York

May & I up about 6:45. Breakfast  
Mary's back still bad - Painter  
came about 9 - May sat in living  
room & shifted to bed room -  
Met Jack Martin on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave & we  
took long walk through Park to  
Cent. Pk. Went to 59<sup>th</sup> & back by 5<sup>th</sup> Ave  
May & I had pick of luncheon  
in apt. May took nap in  
Pink room while painter worked  
in bed room until about 4:40 -  
Tried to tidy up furniture etc.  
May & I had steak dinner  
in apt plenty of paint etc.  
Watched T. V. Ed Sullivan  
& "What's Your Time?" & read

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> **14** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

73rd  
Day

292 Days  
to come

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Up at 6:45 - May slept for while  
as her back still bad - Breakfast  
Mary Morris came early to clean.  
We worked on rug & furniture  
I left about 11:30 Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. & down town by Lex Ave sub -  
Busy day Stanley Johnson not in  
Este in office. Lunch at  
George's Cafeteria - Left office  
about 5:15 - Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Irene Nicholas had  
been here this afternoon & left  
big electric blanket for Mary  
& stopped on way up town at Dr. Co.  
for prescription for Mary. Did  
some work. May & I had  
dinner in apt. Read & listened  
to radio music - Mary's  
back ache about same.



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 15 <sup>55</sup> MARCH

74th  
Day

291 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy -

At New York

Up at 6:45. Fred Deloy. Many followed soon but back still troublesome. Breakfast - Mary Morris came & helped her to hang pictures & straighten out living room. Down town by Lex Ave sub. Stanley Johnson in & out. Este in. Lunch at Chaub. I come with Squad 18 boys after a beer with Bert Appleby at Tavern. Left office about 5:10. Worked in apt. Got "Heat" for Mary's back which improves. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read & Watched Ed. Herron on T.V.

Federal Income Tax Report for last year  
and estimated declaration for this year must be filed Today.

WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> 16 <sup>55</sup> MARCH

75th  
Day

290 Days  
to come

Rain -

At N. Y.

Mary & I up about 7 - Mary's back better. Breakfast - Fred. Court Jury Notice! for 4/18. Went to answer and worked with Jeanne Batten. Worked in apt. When Mary & I had lunch. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave sub. Stanley Johnson not in. Este in office. Worked on Johnson woodworking taxes. Left office about 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St - Mary took a try at Irene Nicholas Electric blanket machine but not much result! Put in "Heat" - Mary's back ache is better. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. "I Married Joan" & "Our Little Margie" - Jim Alcorn telephoned Mr. Phila wed @ 4:30 P.M.!



THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **17** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

76th  
Day

St. Patrick's Day

289 Days  
to come

Clear + cold 30° + windy -  
at New York

May up at 6:30 & at 7:15 -  
Mary's back much better. Breakfast  
during which May Morris came with  
St. P's turkey! + to see new garbage cart! -  
Watched Parade on T.V. Mary + I had  
lunch in apt. Fred restaurant  
with Irene W's Elect blanket but  
no result. Went to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. to see mounted  
sect of Parade. Johnny Burns etc very  
cold. Then walked to 86<sup>th</sup> via 5<sup>th</sup> Ave  
+ Parade + took Lex Ave down town  
+ laundry folder not in Este in  
office. Left at about 5. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St + shopped -  
Mary back still troublesome -  
Dinner in apt. May + I watched  
T.V. Broncho Maix + "Shore"  
Star's Burlesque quite good

FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> **18** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

77th  
Day

288 Days  
to come

Snow - about 2 1/2 in - cold  
at N. Y.

Mary + I up about 7:30. Mary back  
ache better. Breakfast - Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St + down town by Lex  
Ave sub - Laundry folder not  
in - Este in. Lunch at  
Korzi's Cafeteria. Left office  
about 3:45 - Jim Alcorn + Olga  
Mariana? picked up Mary + me  
at 4:50 + we all went to Church of  
Heavenly Rest where we met George  
+ Joey McElmley + Harry Darlington.  
Married Jim + Olga in the chapel.  
Then father took us all to dinner  
at Ambassador fine steak  
+ crape suettes! + they took Gold  
plane to Canada - George + Joan  
McE. stopped at apt for night  
cap.



SATURDAY 19

19

55 MARCH

78th  
Day

St. Joseph

287 Days  
to come

Clear cold.

At New York

May + I up about 8:30 —  
 Breakfast. Worked in aft.  
 May + I had luncheon in  
 apt. May had pain in side  
 & decided not to go to matinee  
 so I went to theatre & refunded ticket  
 to "Anastasia" 3<sup>rd</sup> row. very well  
 acted play with Verna Lindfors &  
 Eugenie Leontovich about younger  
 daughter of Czar Nicholas. I hopped May  
 + I had dinner in apt. May's  
 ache better. Listened to radio  
 Chie. Theatre of Air "Bitter Sweet" &  
 read. Saw May Vit B. 12  
 shot.

SUNDAY 19

20

55 MARCH

79th  
Day

Fourth Sunday in Lent

286 Days  
to come

Clear. cold.

At N. Y.

Up at 7 in morn. Fed Volz & to bed  
 until 8. May up & feeling better but  
 had slight odd head feeling. May gave  
 me Siles Elect. Ice cream freezer for  
 my birthday. Did some work —  
 Jack Martini dropped in at noon  
 & we took walk around reservoir  
 in Park. May + I had luncheon  
 in apt. I went to Cladement  
 Stables & rode Queen of Hearts in  
 Park joined Mary Vinousan & Ed  
 McCabe for while. Read. May +  
 I had dinner in apt. & had  
 angel cake with candles for  
 birthday. Watched T.V. Ed  
 Sullivan & "What's My Line".



MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 21 <sup>55</sup> MARCH

80th  
Day

First Day of Spring

285 Days  
to come

Rain -

at New York

Woke up at about 6:45 & at 7:10. Mary feeling better. Breakfast. Worked in apt on Squad chg & taxes. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Down town by Tex Ave sub. Stanley Johnson not in has cold. Esto in. Busy day. Left office at 5:10. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary feeling better. Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Read Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to Radio. Marie got a Birthday black & white sport shirt from Nance. Card from Bill Buell - Read.

Mother's Birthday -  
TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 22 <sup>55</sup> MARCH

81st  
Day

284 Days  
to come

Rain, wind & raw

at N.Y.

Mary & I up at 7 - Breakfast. Mary Morris here to clean down town by Tex Ave sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson not in, Esto in office. Lunch with Squad A. Boys at Chamber of Comm after beer with Joe Cannon & Bert Appleby at the Tavern. Left office about 4:45. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary took treatment with Irene Nicholas's Electric "Magnecoyl" & it worked! Mary & I had dinner in apt & watched Miller Berle & Ed Murrow on T.V. Read Reader Digest -



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **23** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

82nd  
Day

283 Days  
to come

Clear & cold -

At New York

May up at 6:30 and I followed  
at 7:15. Breakfast. Worked  
on tax returns in apt. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by  
Ave. mt. Busy day. Stanley  
Johnson & Este in. Lunch  
at Chamber of Commerce private room  
with Princeton 9/5. only 8  
there including Bob Minor from  
Willersbarre. Left office about  
5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May  
& I had dinner in apt. Gave  
May Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Watched  
T.V. "Married Joan" & "Our Men  
Brooks".

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **24** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

83rd  
Day

282 Days  
to come

Clear mild

At N.Y.

May up about 6:30 & I about  
7:15. Breakfast. Worked on tax  
return in apt. where May  
& I had lunch. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by  
Lex. Ave. mt. Stanley John  
& Este in. Busy day -  
Left office about 5:15.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Gave May Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot.  
Dr. Carruba said the Irene  
Nichols Elect blanchet not  
much help. May & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. "Grounds Man". John  
W. Davis chips / Healy's father in  
law - died.



FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> **25** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

84th  
Day

Annunciation B. V. Mary

281 Days  
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

May up at 6:30 & I at 7:15. Breakfast. Worked in apt on tax returns. Mrs. Henry came at noon to finish painting bed room. May & I had lunch in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. - down town by Lex Ave sub. Buy day in taxes. Shelly Johnson & Este not in office. Left about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May has back ache - May & I had dinner in apt.

Wrote thank you to Horace for birthday shirt. Watched T.V. Darwin Proctor & Ed Murray with Arlene Travers & Obit Muntz.

SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> **26** <sup>55</sup> MARCH

85th  
Day

280 Days  
to come

Rain -

At N.Y.

May up about 7 & I at 7:20. Breakfast. Went to Claremont Stables at 11 and rode Queen of Hearts in the Park. Heavy drizzle and raw & cold. May & I had lunch in apt. May took nap while I worked on tax returns. Shopped. May & I had dinner in apt. Saw May Vit B. & shot. Listened to Chicago Theatre. Air and read.



SUNDAY<sup>19</sup> **27**<sup>55</sup> MARCH

86th  
Day

Passion Sunday

279 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy, very cold 29° windy  
at New York

Up at 7:15 - Mary at 7:45  
Breakfast - Worked on tax  
return - Jack Martin telephone  
too windy & cold for walk. Mary  
& I had luncheon in apt. I went  
to Claremont Stables & rode  
Queen of H. in Park part of time with  
Edward McCabe & Mary Vinson  
then alone. Very cold & windy - Found  
Irene Nichols & Jane Parsons in apt  
with Mary for short visit. Then Mary  
& I had dinner in apt. Watched  
T. V. Ed Sullivan and "What's My  
Line" - Read -

MONDAY<sup>19</sup> **28**<sup>55</sup> MARCH

87th  
Day

278 Days  
to come

Clear & cold - 29°

at N. Y.

Woke up about 6:30 - I followed  
at 7:15 Breakfast - Worked  
in apt on tax return. Mary  
& I had luncheon in apt.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Busy  
day Stanley Johnson not in  
Este in office. Trouble with  
"crossed" telephone line which  
repair man finally fixed -  
Left office about 5:20 -  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
to ave Mary visit B. & shot  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. - Listened to radio  
music and read -  
Dick & Kitty Boyd had a son  
last Thurs.



TUESDAY 19

29

55

MARCH

88th  
Day277 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy - cold.

At New York

May left about 6:30 & I at 7 - Breakfast - Down town by Lex Ave sub after walk to 86<sup>th</sup> St. Busy day. Stanley Johnson & Este in. Lunch with Squad A boys at Chamber of Comm after beer with Joe Cannon at Tavern - Left office about 4:40. Went to University Club & attended meeting of Committee on the L. I. Dinner May 6<sup>th</sup> at Nassau County Club - Edgar Appleby's treat & he & I came home in taxi at 7. - May & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. the Circus quite good & Ed Murrow on Watch Endust. showing the Hamilton Watch Lancaster.

WEDNESDAY 19

30

55

MARCH

89th  
Day276 Days  
to come

Clear &amp; not so cold.

At N.Y.

May & I up about 7:15 - Breakfast - Went to Arner & worked on Mumber Ledger with Jeanne Batten. May & I had lunch in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day on tax returns - Stanley Johnson not in. Este in office. Left office about 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Saw Max Vit Br shot - May & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. "I Married Joan." "Annie Brooks" & T.V. Oscar Academy awards with Thelma Ritter (Mrs. Moran F.P.) & Bob Hope etc.



THURSDAY 19 31 55 MARCH

90th  
Day

275 Days  
to come

Clear & fine -

At New York

Woke up fed Veloz back to bed. Mary had odd head feeling during night & backache. But better in A.M. Breakfast. Mary Morris came to clean. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day on tax returns. Mauley Johnson & Sidney Este in - & we all had lunch at Georgia cafeteria. Left office about 5 walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Stopped at Arroyo & had beer with Ken Fairleigh. Found Irene Nicholas with Mary in apt. & Mary had more odd head trouble. Irene M. left & Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched Broncho Marx on T.V. -

FRIDAY 19 1 55 APRIL

91st  
Day

274 Days  
to come

Clear & fine

At N.Y.

Up at about 7:15 - fed Veloz. Mary slept for while but is better. Worked with Jeanne Batten at Arroyo & then in apt. on tax returns. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave sub. Mauley Johnson not in Este in office. Busy day (with 4 Syd & death Patnam. Peck Howard Coudert) Left office about 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I went to Murray Hotel where we had dinner with Irene Nicholas after which she came with us to apt. & watched Ed Murrow T.V. program. Read -



SATURDAY 19 55  
**2** APRIL

92nd  
Day

273 Days  
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary and I up about 7:45.  
Breakfast. Mary feeling better.  
Worked in apt. Washed out-  
side of living room windows.  
Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot.  
Mary & I had lunch in  
apt. then taxied to theatre &  
saw "Silk Stockings" very good  
musical comedy about Russia  
with Cole Porter music & Hildegard  
Neff & Don Ameche. Mary & I  
had dinner at Armo's canteen &  
watched polo from Ex. Members  
quarters. Deloy in heat.

SUNDAY 19 55  
**3** APRIL

93rd  
Day

272 Days  
to come

Palm Sunday

Cloudy. Rain - raw -  
At N.Y.

Mary & I up at 8:30 Breakfast.  
Rain prevented walk with Jack  
Martin. Worked in apt. Mary &  
I had lunch in apt. I  
went to Claremont Stable &  
rode Queen of Hearts in Park  
with Esther Schaffer. Good  
ride but quite wet. Shopped.  
Did tax work and read.  
Mary & I had good turkey  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Ed Sullivan with Fred Astaire  
etc. also "What's My Line?"



MONDAY 19 55 4 APRIL

94th  
Day

Monday in Holy Week

271 Days  
to come

Clear cool

At New York

Mary up about 6:45 & I at 7:15  
Breakfast - Went to Arroyo  
& Jeanne Batter & I worked on  
delinquent letters - Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex. Av.  
sub. Stanley Johnson in & out -  
Este in office. Finished the  
Johnson Woodwork. tax Returns.  
Left office about 5:10. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. - Worked on taxes, Mary  
Hit B, & shot. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V. show  
Reunion in Vienna with Green Ver-  
san & Ahearn good. Read -

TUESDAY 19 55 5 APRIL

95th  
Day

Tuesday in Holy Week

270 Days  
to come

Clear & fine

At N. Y.

Mary up at 6:20 & I at 7. Break-  
fast. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. - down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Busy  
day Stanley Johnson not in  
Este in office. Lunch at  
Chaub. of Comm with Squad A boys  
after beer with Joe Cannon. George  
McNulty, Jim Adams at Tavern -  
shot Easter candy to the Jingles  
& stopped at Karl Herrhammer's office.  
Left office about 4:45. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. - Went to Arroyo &  
Membership Comm. meeting.  
Mary & I had dinner at  
the Arroyo Chateau. Came home  
watched T.V. Ed Marrow & play.  
supper to be taken at John Burns  
stable? Churchill resigned at  
9:15 Min.



WEDNESDAY 19 55  
6 APRIL

96th  
Day

Wednesday in Holy Week

269 Days  
to come

Cloudy & showers -  
At New York

Woke up at 6:30 & at 6:45  
Breakfast - Went to Army  
& worked with Jeanne Batten  
on delinquent letters. Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & took Lex Ave sub  
down town. busy day Stanley  
Johnson & Este in - left  
office about 4:45 - Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Went to Army to Exec.  
Comm. Meeting. Returned to apt  
Irene Nicholas here so Irene  
took Mary & me to dinner at  
Army canteen - Watched  
T.V. & read - Irene Nich-  
ols brought Easter plant (red  
lily)

THURSDAY 19 55  
7 APRIL

97th  
Day

Maundy Thursday

268 Days  
to come

Clear  
At N. Y.

Woke up at 6:20 & at 6:45  
Breakfast - Mary Morris here  
to clean - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
after stopping at Army to finish  
the delinquent letters with Jeanne  
Batten - & took Lex Ave sub down town  
Stanley Johnson not in Este in  
office - Charlie Underize in but  
I missed him - Luncheon at Virgin  
Cafeteria - left office about 5:10  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Madelon  
Maler had dinner in apt  
with Mary & me - & took 11 o'clock  
bus cold & very windy -  
Watched Groucho Marx on  
T.V. Another Easter dily from  
Irene Nicholas for Mary



FRIDAY 19 55  
8 APRIL

98th  
Day

Good Friday

267 Days  
to come

Clear cold 34°

At New York

May up at 6:30 & I at 7:45 -  
Breakfast. Stock Ex. closed so  
worked in apt. on tax return

May & I had lunch in  
apt. May took nap, I  
washed inside of living room  
windows (very dirty from paint)

Worked on income tax Returns -  
Easter cards from Honee for May & me  
also from Karly & Josephine Herrmann

& Iga & Jim Alcom. Took short  
walk and shopped - Gave May  
Vib B. & Vib. (Bob Thompson kept her)  
May & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. "Our Miss Brooks"  
Read.

SATURDAY 19 55  
9 APRIL

99th  
Day

Easter Even

266 Days  
to come

Clear warmer.

At N.Y.

May up about 6:45 and I at 7:45  
Breakfast. Worked in apt. on  
Income tax Return. Went down

Michael's Easter hyacinth plant.

May & I had lunch in  
apt. Taxi to Anta Theater & saw

"The Dark is Light Enough" with  
Nathaniel Cornell & Tyrone Power -  
well acted but mysterious action

Shopped & took walk to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
back. Box of Fanny Farmer Easter  
candy for May - May &  
I had dinner in apt.  
Watched "Merry Widow" on  
T.V. Ed. Evans & Bitten etc.



SUNDAY 19

10

55

APRIL

100th  
Day

Easter Day

265 Days  
to come

Clear & fine 77°  
At New York

May & I up at 6:45 - Breakfast  
May gave me choc. Easter duck.  
I gave May box of candy & jelly  
Easter eggs - Went to Claremont  
Stables at 10 & rode Queen of H.  
in the Park to my surprise  
saw in to Put on John Clements horse  
& we rode together for while. Met Jack  
Martin at 96<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup> & we took good  
walk around reservoir in Park.  
May & I had luncheon in apt. May  
took nap. I worked on tax return  
& read paper - Shopped.  
Had gin & tonic first since  
Ash Wed. May & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T. V. Roberta  
with Gordon McCray & "Whistling  
Dino". Read.

MONDAY 19

11

55

APRIL

101st  
Day

Monday in Easter Week

264 Days  
to come

Clear & warm  
At N.Y.

Up at 7:30 & May followed soon  
Breakfast - Worked in apt on  
tax returns and accounts.  
May & I had luncheon in  
apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St &  
Lam. town by Lex. Ave. sub.  
Busy day. Stanley Johnson in  
office. Este had gone - Left  
office about 5:30. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Gave May  
Vit B12 shot. May & I had  
dinner in apt. Listened  
to radio music and  
read.



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> **12** <sup>55</sup> APRIL

102nd  
Day

Tuesday in Easter Week

263 Days  
to come

Rain.

At New York

May up at 6:30 - followed  
at 6:50. Breakfast - Went to  
Army Jeanne Batter & did some  
work on accounts. Talked with  
H.S. Marshall who are checking up on  
Perry Jenkins. Returned to apt. & down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Stanley John  
& Sydney Este not in office. Went to  
Squad A lunch after cocktail  
(1<sup>st</sup> since Ash Wed.) with Joe Cannon at  
Tavern. Finished Fed & state tax  
Returns. Left office about 5:20.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May  
had slight lumbago pain again.  
May & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. Ed Murrow with  
Dr. Valls who discovered Polio Vac-  
cine! Read.

Dad's Birthday  
WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **13** <sup>55</sup> APRIL

103rd  
Day

Thomas Jefferson, Born 1743

262 Days  
to come

Showers cloudy rain  
at N.Y.

Up at 7 - fed Velox while May  
left for that time. Breakfast  
Went to Army to see Jeanne Batter  
about Perry Jenkins record on I.I.  
Worked on cash books in apt.  
where May & I had lunch.  
Down town after walk to 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Talked to Ritchie Byrd who telephoned  
for lunch. He is just back from  
Calif & Princeton with ground  
Stanley John & Este not in  
(latter not feeling well) Left office  
about 5:15. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Gave Mary Vit B.  
1/4 shot. Worked in apt. May  
& I had dinner in apt. Watched  
Our Miss Brooklyn on T.V. and  
read.



THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> 14 <sup>55</sup> APRIL

104th  
Day

Pan American Day

261 Days  
to come

Fog + drizzle

At New York

Mary up at about 6 + I at 6:35. Breakfast. Mary Morris came to clean. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St + down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson + Bill Batter in office. Este not in still sick. Julian Buckley took me to luncheon at Down Town Assoc! + we talked + had a. Got my hair cut (so did Mary!) left office about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. + down town by Lex Ave sub. Took Mary + me to dinner at Grand Canteen + returned to apt for night cap.

FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> 15 <sup>55</sup> APRIL

105th  
Day

260 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mary up about 7 and I at 7:30. Breakfast. Went to Amoy + paid Member Tedy with Jean + Batter. Mary + I had lunch in apt. Mary took nap + we went to S.S. America at W. 46<sup>th</sup> St + saw Julie + Ritcher Boyd off to Europe. Mr. William W. Cook + Bob. Little Julie + John Hopkins also there. Vailed at 4 P.M. then went with little Julie to apt on Park Ave. after helping her with recovery. We lost bag. He had drink + then back to apt + Mary + I went to Women's Republican Club where we had dinner with Irene Nichols + Ann Hoffman. Then Waldorf Astor where Mr. Anderson took us to Canada Club for drinks.



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> 16 <sup>55</sup> APRIL

106th  
Day

259 Days  
to come

Clear At New York  
May up about 6:30 and follow  
about 7:45. Breakfast.  
Did not go down town - Went to Clare-  
mont Stables at 11 and rode Queen  
of Hearts in the Park - May -  
I had luncheon in apt -  
Read. May - I went to Jane  
Ergle's to buy dresses but  
May found none to suit her.  
Saw May Vit B. on street.  
May - I had dinner  
(steak) in apt. Watched  
George Goebler in T.V. -  
Read - Voley in in heat  
again -

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 17 <sup>55</sup> APRIL

107th  
Day

First Sunday after Easter

258 Days  
to come

Cloudy At N.Y.  
Up at 7 - fed Voley & had break-  
fast while May slept for a  
while - Worked in Squad &  
checked - Jack Martin stopped in  
at noon - we took walk around  
reservoir in Park - May -  
I had luncheon in apt &  
went to Claremont Stable &  
rode Queen of Hearts in Park with  
Peggy Cleary part time. Dot. Irvine  
Agnes - Ed. McCable May Thurman  
& Josephine Mulligan came to apt  
& we had dinner.



MONDAY 19

18

55

APRIL

108th  
Day257 Days  
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Up at 6:30 & had breakfast  
while Mary slept for a while.  
Reported at 9:30 for jury duty  
at Federal Court house. At noon  
dismissed until 9:45 Tuesday -  
Walked to office. Lunch at  
Cafeteria. Stanley Johnson not in  
Este in office. Left office at  
4:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Worked in apt in Squad class.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to radio music.  
Read - Save Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub>  
shel

TUESDAY 19

19

55

APRIL

109th  
Day

Patriot's Day (Mass., Me.)

256 Days  
to come

Cloudy & thunder storm  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 6 and I at 6:20  
Breakfast - Down town by tax  
cab net to N.S. Courthouse at 9:45  
Drawn for jury first thing juror #2 in  
Judge Clancy's court case of a sea-  
man suing Erie & St. Lawrence Corp for  
hernia injuries. Lunch at 12:55  
so went to Chamber of Comm. & had  
lunch with Squad A boys & back to  
court at 2:15. Returned at 4:10 -  
Walked to office. Stanley Johnson had  
gone. Este in. Left about 5:30.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Madeleine  
Waher took Mary to Cinarara  
this afternoon & had dinner with  
Mary & me in apt. Walked with  
her to her about 11.



WEDNESDAY 19 55 APRIL

110th  
Day

255 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Mary up at 6:30 & at 6:45 -  
Breakfast - Reported for jury  
duty at Judge Clarence's Court 10:30  
Some Dr. witnesses - Examination -  
Judge's charge at 1:00 Judge C. gave  
case to jury. We were taken to lunch  
at Caruso's private room by Lady Marshall  
& 2 men Marshall back to jury room  
where we argued until 4: when a decision  
on \$1624. for plaintiff with no un-  
satisfactoryness for defendant. Walked  
to office & left at about 5: Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. (W. A. Moore Prin 3:00  
on jury!) Saw Mary Vit B. & shot  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. "The New Yorker"  
& Art. Godfrey. Letter from Norma  
saying Nellie's daughter <sup>Alice</sup> arrived  
on 4/18/53 (Jury duty again Mon)

THURSDAY 19 55 APRIL

111th  
Day

254 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At N.Y.

Mary up at 7 & I at 7:15 - jury dis-  
missed until Mon at 9:45 - Breakfast.  
Mary Morris came to clean apt.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town  
by Lex Ave sub - Busy day slowly  
Johnson Sydney Este & I had lunch  
at Schrafft's - Stopped in to see  
Karl Herlhammer - Left office  
about 5:20. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Did some work and Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Watched Groucho Marx on  
T.V. Read.



FRIDAY 19

22

55

APRIL

112th  
Day253 Days  
to come

~~Early shower cloudy - late shower~~  
At New York

Up at 6:30 - fed Veloz & Mary  
 followed soon - Breakfast.  
 Worked in apt. then Mary & I went via  
 bus to Russett's where Mary got 2  
 dresses & hats! & back to apt by  
 bus. We had luncheon in apt &  
 I went down town via Lexington St.  
 Stanley Johnson not in. Estle in  
 office. Left about 5:30 -  
 Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St in shower  
 Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot &  
 Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
 Watched T.V. "An Min Brooks"  
 & Ed. Murrows show.

SATURDAY 19

23

55

APRIL

113th  
Day252 Days  
to come

~~Clear warmer~~  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 6:20 - I followed at  
 7. Breakfast. Worked in  
 apt. Then went to S.S. Constitution  
 at W. 44<sup>th</sup> St & saw Leila & Bert  
 Appleby off to Europe - Jack -  
 Elvira Martin gave me lift  
 in taxi to 8<sup>th</sup> Ave. cab. Mary & I had  
 luncheon in apt. & then went  
 to Matinee & saw "Bus Stop"  
 a very good comedy with Kim  
 Stanley - Home by taxi - I stopped  
 Mary & I had dinner in  
 apt. Twibrey - Watched T.V.



SUNDAY 19

24

55

APRIL

114th  
Day

Second Sunday after Easter

251 Days  
to come

Cloudy Daylight Var. Time  
At New York

May up about 7 and I follow  
about 8:30. Breakfast. Jack  
Martin dropped in at  
noon & we took walk  
around reservoir in  
Park. May & I had  
lunch in apt.

Went to Claremont Station  
& rode Queen of Hearts in  
Park. Went direct to the  
Mulligan cocktail party.  
Josephine M. had come to  
apt & picked up Mary & took  
her to her apt. May & I  
had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V.

MONDAY 19

25

55

APRIL

115th  
Day

St. Mark, Evangelist

250 Days  
to come

W. Shover

At N. Y.

May and I up about 7:20  
Breakfast. Down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Reported for jury  
duty. Called in Narcotics Case  
panel but not on jury. We were  
excused at 1 until Tues. Walked  
to office with Bill Moore (Princeton '30  
V. Lantry Johnson & Este in office  
Lunch at George's cafeteria  
Left office about 4:30 walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Took May to  
Wallis for cards etc. Have  
May visit B. 12 shot. May  
& I had dinner in apt  
Listened to radio  
news. - Postcard from  
Julie & Ritchie B. thanks for book



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 26 <sup>55</sup> APRIL

116th  
Day

249 Days  
to come

Rain

at New York

May & I up about 6:30 -  
Breakfast & off to jury duty.  
Was drawn on a tax refund (Fed.)  
Case before Judge Clancy. (Pauline  
Gordon Inc. seeing) - Recessed at  
1 no went for quick lunch with & had  
A boy at Chamber of Comm & back to  
Court at 2:15. Excused about 3:30 until  
Wed. Walked to office & left at  
4:30 - Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Got  
candy for Elvira & Jack Martin's  
sailing. May & I had early dinner  
in apt & went to Army to the  
"Polo for Polio" game. I met  
Nicholas Mr. Lambert etc in  
ex members quarters -

WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> 27 <sup>55</sup> APRIL

117th  
Day

U. S. Grant - Born 1822

248 Days  
to come

Cloudy - at N. Y.

May & I up about 6:30 -  
Breakfast - On jury at Court  
at 10:30 (down town by Des Ave sub)  
Lawyer summation - Judge Clancy  
charged jury - Case given to jury  
at 11:30 - We decided in favor of  
Government against Pauline Gordon  
tax claim almost immediately -  
Jury back to room 109 - until I was  
excused for the term about 1 o'clock  
Walked to George's cafeteria & had  
lunch & then to office - Stanley  
Johnson not in etc in office  
Left at 4:30 - walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & stopped at Army for  
checks from Jeanne Batten -  
Worked in apt - where May & I  
had dinner - Watched T.V. "My Miss  
Brooklyn" etc. - At noon May took  
Ernie Nicholas to SS. United States to  
see Elvira & Jack Martin sail. then  
May & I & Ernie had luncheon in apt.



THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> 28 <sup>55</sup> APRIL

118th  
Day

247 Days  
to come

Cloudy - light showers  
At New York

Mary & I up about 7 - Breakfast.  
Worked on Cash Book & Quad A  
in aft. Down town by Lex Ave  
sub. Stanley Johnson in & out  
office. Este in. Lunch at George's  
cafeteria. Stopped at Karl Herr-  
hammer's office. Left office at  
4:50. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St  
Ave Mary Vit B. shot.  
Worked on the cash book.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
aft. Watched & recorded  
Mary on T.V. - Read -

FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> 29 <sup>55</sup> APRIL

119th  
Day

246 Days  
to come

Rain -  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 5:30 & I followed  
at 7:10. Breakfast. Worked  
in aft on cash book. Mary & I  
had lunch in aft. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by Lex  
Ave sub. Stanley Johnson  
not in. Este had some -  
Busy day - Left office about  
6:30 - Walked from 84<sup>th</sup>  
St. Mary & I had dinner  
in aft. Watched T.V. On  
Min Brooks' & Ed. Murrow.  
Read -



SATURDAY 19 30 55 APRIL

120th  
Day

245 Days  
to come

Clear.

At New York

Mary & I up at 7:30 but Mary went back to bed while I had breakfast. Went to Claremont Hotel at 10:30 and rode Queen of Hearts in the Park. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Did some work and read. Washed the living room windows outside & inside. Mary & I had turkey dinner in apt. then went to Armon to watch Polo games of season. Phil Brady's team beat N.Y.A.C.

vs Armon of Jubie - Ritchie Boy  
SUNDAY 19 1 55 MAY

121st  
Day

Third Sunday after Easter—Sts. Philip and James

244 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary up about 6:30 & I followed about 9:30. Breakfast & did some work. I stopped and Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Put. dropped in and he & I went to Armon high hat and all for Church Parade. We left Armon about 3. Marched on Park Ave to 79<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. to Church of Heavenly Rest. Memorial Service & sermon by Dr. Roberts. Reception at Armon. Then Mary, Irene Nichols, Peg Lambert, Geo. Stone, Harry Kott, all went to Carol's Bill Harway's apt where we had drinks. Geo. Stone drove us home where Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched Ed. Sullivan program on T.V.



MONDAY 19 55 2 MAY

122nd  
Day

243 Days  
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary up at 7 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Went to Arvey  
& worked with Jeanne Batten on  
L. I. dinner and Mumber ledge.  
May & I had lunch in  
aft. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Fairly busy  
day. Stanley Johnson not in  
Est in office. Left about 5:30  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. - May  
& I had dinner in aft. &  
listened to radio music  
& read - (Velo kept looking for  
meat) Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub>  
shot.

TUESDAY 19 55 3 MAY

123rd  
Day

242 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

May up at 6 and I followed  
at 7. Breakfast. Worked in  
aft. Then down town by Lex.  
Ave sub after walking to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Stanley Johnson & Est in  
office. Busy day. Lunch  
at Chamber of Commerce with  
Squad A boys after a cocktail at  
Tavern with Joe Lamm & Jim  
Adams. Left office about 5:30  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. - May & I  
had dinner in aft. Listened  
to radio music & worked &  
watched Ed. Murrow on T. V.  
news.



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **4** <sup>55</sup> MAY

124th  
Day

241 Days  
to come

Clear warmer

at New York

Woke up at 6 and I at 6:50

Breakfast. Mary Morris  
came early 8:30 to clear  
Went to Army & worked on  
Members Ledger & dinner with  
Jeanne Potter. Mary and I  
had luncheon in apt.

Then to matinee to see  
"Plain and Fancy" an excellent  
Musical Comedy with Rich. Derr  
Barbara Cook, Vicki Onizy etc about  
Laureate Co. Germans. Went to Army  
to Membership Comm Meeting. She  
brought Mary to dinner in canteen  
talked with Tony Taylor. Fred Phillips  
etc

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **5** <sup>55</sup> MAY

125th  
Day

240 Days  
to come

Clear warm 86.9° a record

at N. Y.

Up at 7:30 while Mary slept  
for while. Breakfast. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Av  
sub. Laundry forum not in  
Este in office. Luncheon at Georgia  
Cafeteria. Left office about  
5:30. Gave Mary Lib B. & shot  
letter from Leita Appleby thanking  
book & card from Jack Martin.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched Broncho Wars  
on T.V. & a Somerset Maugham movie  
Read.



FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> **6** <sup>55</sup> MAY

126th  
Day

239 Days  
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary up at 6:45 and I at 7:20  
Breakfast. Went to Armon &  
worked on T. I. Dinner with Jeanne  
Bethu. Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Down town by Reg. Ar  
sub. Stanley Johnson not in  
Est in office - Left at 3:55 and met  
Karl Herrhammer, Lin Pontas at No.  
William St. park lot & he drove Ed. Kniffin  
Werner Bruchlos & me to Nassau Country Club  
Xmas love l. when the Xmas K.  
Spring Dinner took place -  
Collected money etc - Good  
dinner & present - Paul Brown  
painting given to Phil Brady.  
Had only beer! Karl H. drove  
back also Oscar & Feig & Holders & Dick  
Black stopping at Forest Hills for  
beer. Karl H. night cap at apt. - I & Mrs  
Nichols had dinner with Mary in apt.

SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> **7** <sup>55</sup> MAY

127th  
Day

238 Days  
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up at 7:45 - Fed Delay - Mary has  
stye in eye & slept for while.  
Went to Claremont Stable &  
rode Queen of Hearts in Park.  
joined Frank "the Indian" for while  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Did some work & read  
papers while Mary napped for  
while. Listened to radio swaps  
winning Kentucky Derby -  
Shopped - Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Read & listened  
to radio -



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> **8** <sup>55</sup> MAY

128th  
Day

Fourth Sunday after Easter—Mother's Day

237 Days  
to come

Showers - Clearing  
at New York

May up at 7 and I followed  
at 7:45. Breakfast. No  
hot water & finally away to try  
to get stove going! Went to Claremont  
Stables & rode Queen of Hearts  
in the Park. May & I had  
luncheon in apt. Did some  
work & read papers May  
took short nap. Mrs. Jals's brother  
dropped in with mail box keys as  
Mrs. J. is in hospital again.  
Irene Nicholas came with hat  
for May & took May & me to  
dinner at Rumpelmeys where  
we ran into Ezra Prentiss.  
All came back to apt. ran  
into Mary Fowler who came  
in with us & quite a party!

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> **9** <sup>55</sup> MAY

129th  
Day

236 Days  
to come

Clear & cool -  
at N.Y.

Af about 8 while May slept  
for while Ted & I had breakfast  
May Morris came & went!  
Went to Armon & worked on P.I.  
Dinner with Jeanne Batten -  
May & I had luncheon in apt.  
May a bit upset - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. & down town by Lexington Ave. sub.  
Stanley Johnson not in Est  
in office. Left about 5:30.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. - May  
& I had dinner in apt. Wrote  
to Tecklenburg to get Cherry  
ready to me. May & I settled  
to radio music & read -



TUESDAY<sup>19</sup> **10** <sup>55</sup> MAY

130th  
Day

235 Days  
to come

Clear & cold.

At New York

Woke up at 6:40 & I ate  
7. Breakfast - Mary Moran  
came to clean - Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by Lex Ave  
sub. Stanley Jolum not in  
Este in office. Lunch at  
Chaut. of Comm after a cocktail  
at Tavern with Joe & Madeline  
Cannon. Shopped - Left office  
about 5 - Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Worked in apt where Mary  
& I had dinner. Watched T.V.  
Ed. Murrows with Valh Polio  
dope! Read -

WEDNESDAY<sup>19</sup> **11** <sup>55</sup> MAY

131st  
Day

234 Days  
to come

Clear & cool -

At N.Y.

Woke up about 7:15. Breakfast  
Worked in apt on Squad A cash  
book. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. & down town by Lex Ave  
sub. Busy day - Stanley Jolum  
in & gone - Este in Roger  
Palmer dropped in for tea. Left  
office about 5:30. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Gave Mary  
Vit. B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
"Our Miss Brooks" on T.V. Read



THURSDAY<sup>19</sup> **12** <sup>55</sup> MAY

132nd  
Day

233 Days  
to come

Clear - cool.

At New York

May up at 7 and I at 7:15  
Breakfast - Went to Ann's  
and worked with Jeanne  
Batten on accounts. May  
& I had luncheon in apt.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town  
by Lex Ave sub. Stanley John  
& Este in office. Busy day.  
Winnie Batten in town but not  
in office. Left office about  
5:30. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Madeleine Maher had  
steak dinner with May & me  
in apt. & I walked with her to  
11 o'clock bus - We watched  
Yves & Martin on T.V. telephoned  
to Julie at Bay Shore

FRIDAY<sup>19</sup> **13** <sup>55</sup> MAY

133rd  
Day

232 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

May up at 6 and I followed  
at 7:45 - Breakfast. Worked  
all morning in apt. on bills  
and accounts - May & I had  
luncheon in apt. - Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St and down town  
by Lex Ave sub. Busy day  
Stanley Johnson & Este in -  
Left office about 5:15. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Home. May  
& I shot - Zebowitz  
brought back his room new shades  
May & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. Ann's Brooks  
Ed. Murrow with the Oscar  
Wendstein & the Betty Farness -  
Read - Telephoned to Walter Thom-  
son at the stretchers to fix our T.V. water



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> 14 <sup>55</sup> MAY

134th  
Day

231 Days  
to come

Cloudy -

At New York

May + I up at 6:30. Very cloudy  
& bad weather reports so decided  
not to go to Fire! Breakfast.

Went to Army and worked  
on new or new Member lists with  
Jeanne Batte - Bill Clare - May.

I had luncheon in apt.

May took nap + I worked on  
cash book checks & read.

Took short walk in Park  
and read & dozed. May + I

had dinner in apt.

Watched T.V. and read.

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 15 <sup>55</sup> MAY

135th  
Day

Rogation Sunday

230 Days  
to come

Clear -

At N.Y.

May up about 6:15 + I ~~footed~~  
about 7:45. Breakfast - Worked  
Went to Claremont Stable +  
rode down 9 Harts at 11 in  
Park good day + ride joined  
Alexis Wray for short time.

May + I had luncheon  
in apt. May took nap. I  
washed upper living room  
windows + put up new shades.  
Read - Irene Nicholas came  
+ had turkey dinner in apt with  
May + me. Watched T.V. "What's  
My Price?" + Irene M. took a bus  
home.



MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 16 <sup>55</sup> MAY

136th  
Day

Rogation Day

229 Days  
to come

Clear At New York  
May up about 5:45 & I  
at 7 - Breakfast - May  
Morris came to clean -  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town  
by Lex Ave sub. Busy day.  
Dick Este came in to see Sydney.  
Stanley Johnson not in. Lunch  
at George's Cafeteria. King  
visited to "sell" race horses. Left  
office about 5:15. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Gave May Vit B<sub>12</sub>  
shot. May & I had dinner  
in apt. Listened to radio  
music and read. Good letter  
from Elvira Martin from Chain  
Healing for Candy.

TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 17 <sup>55</sup> MAY

137th  
Day

Rogation Day

228 Days  
to come

Clear & cool At N. Y.  
May & I up about 7 - Breakfast  
Worked in apt drawing checker  
etc. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St and  
down town by Lex Ave sub.  
Busy day. Stanley Johnson in &  
gone Este in. Lunch at  
Chamber of Comm. with Squad A  
boys after a cocktail at Tavern with  
Joe Cannon. Left office at 5:15  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May went  
to Dr. Flamm & arranged about  
having teeth reset. Letter from  
Hugh Dwyer about new water  
heater for Bellfleur house &  
picture of Alice & Joe Maloney.  
May & I watched Key Dedler on T.V.  
give report on Austria freedom.  
Dinner in apt. Ted Morrow on T.V.



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **18** <sup>55</sup> MAY

138th  
Day

Rogation Day

227 Days  
to come

Clear

At N.Y. & Fire Island  
Woke up about 5:30 & I at  
6. Breakfast - Off at 8 via  
L.I.R.R. for Fire Island. 8:39  
train & 10:20 ferry boat. John O'Connell  
etc. aboard - Good crossing on "Purring  
Wild". Walked to Lonelyville by the  
Bay. House in good shape with new  
roof new elect. meter & water connected  
by Walter Thompson - Had Mary's  
sandwich luncheon. House very  
dirty. Put ventilator on stove pipe.  
Walked to ocean - rough &  
cold - left at 3:45. Walked Cent  
Rd to train 14. telephoned to Mary.  
Took 4:30 boat. Drove Cherry  
to town apt at 7:05. Then Parked  
Jeann. Batter had luncheon with  
Mary in apt - Card fr. Jack Martin.  
Mary & I had dinner & watched Our  
Miss Brooks.

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **19** <sup>55</sup> MAY

139th  
Day

Ascension Day

226 Days  
to come

Clear

At New York  
Woke up at 6:30 & I at 6:45 -  
Breakfast, left Mary at Dr.  
Flannery at 10 & walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St - down town by 2nd  
Ave sub. Stanley Johnson &  
Est. in office. Went to  
Princeton 9:15 luncheon at  
Seamen's Church Institute by Jim  
Healey. 18 present - short talk  
by Frank Leslie (Municipal) -  
Left office about 5:00 walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Repacked Cherry  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to Groucho Marx on  
T.V. read -



FRIDAY 19 55 MAY

140th  
Day

20

225 Days  
to come

Clear-cool.

At N.Y. & F.I.

Woke up about 6:30 and  
at 7:15 Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. where Mary and I had  
early luncheon. Mary Veloy at  
off at 2 in Chevy. Left here  
Nichols' elect. blanket at her apt.  
house on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. then to East River  
Drive & Bay Shore. Shopped at Big Ben  
& took the 5:15 Ferry boat, Wardsman.  
Marion Hazelrigg, Oeschner, etc aboard.  
Irene & stretch met us at Fair H. dock  
with the jeep - The house a  
bit dirty - so we did some work -  
Put fire in pot-belly - & Mary  
& I had dinner - Read & to  
bed early - Walter Thornburg had  
the water connected & R.  
George & Loane died -

SATURDAY 19 55 MAY

141st  
Day

21

Armed Forces Day

224 Days  
to come

Clear-cool

At Fire Island

Woke at 8:20. Let Veloy out & she brought  
back a field mouse! Mary slept for  
while. Breakfast. Walked to Fair  
Harbor via Center Rd. Karl Larsson  
approached me & forbids my crossing his  
property! on account of last summer's  
complaint about his using the dunes  
as a garbage disposal place -  
& also he claimed I object 15 years ago to  
his taking in boarders! - Got paper  
& supplies - on return stopped & had  
beer with Joan & Harry Kornum &  
heard about their new Miami home  
& said hello to Hal Hazelrigg - Mary & I  
had luncheon - Did some  
work - Then Mary & I walked  
over and visited Dr. King & Ruth -  
The Baldwins absent - Mary & I  
had good steak dinner &  
read & to bed early -



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 22 <sup>55</sup> MAY

142nd  
Day

Sunday after Ascension — Maritime Day

223 Days  
to come

~~Fog - all day -~~  
At Fire Island

Woke up at 6:30 & lighted pot belly. I followed at 7:45. Breakfast. Walked to Fair H. via Bay stopping to talk with Eva & Jake - got papers & supplies. Took a shower & Mary & I had lunch. Did some work - Mary took nap. I incinerated old single cartons & papers. Worked on the front "garden" holly is sprouting - Read papers - Mary & I listened to radio - "Our Miss Brooks" - "I Married Joan?"

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 23 <sup>55</sup> MAY

143rd  
Day

222 Days  
to come

~~Foggy & wet - clearing & late shower~~  
At H. I. & N. Y.

Woke up at 6:35 & started fire in pot belly. I up at 7:15. Breakfast. Worked inside & out & went to see Iva (Jake took Ruff & Reddy to Bay St. last night) telephoned to Ruth King about going back on their boat but finally decided to get stretch jeep. Mary & I had lunch & at 1:30 Irene stretch picked us up in jeep & we picked up Mrs. Goldstein & 2 maids all off on 3:10 boat for Ileana B. & we had to walk to dock - Sat with Mrs. G. Mary & I drove to town in Chevy aft about 6:05. Had time partly. Mary & I had dinner in aft.



TUESDAY 19

24

55 MAY

144th  
Day221 Days  
to come

Clear & warm -  
At New York  
Wary up about 6:30. I at  
7:15 Breakfast. Mary Morin  
here to clean. My right knee  
seems "gouty". Down town by Lex  
Ave sub. Stanley Johnson not in.  
Este in office. Fred Polhemus drops  
in. Lunch with Squad A boys at  
Chamb 57 Corn after a cocktail  
with Jim Adams at Tavern. Left  
office about 4:30. Went to Dr. C's office.  
He gave me Poison Ivy shot. Blood  
pressure ( $\frac{120}{80}$ ) heart OK. Home via  
bus. Repaired Chevy. Put Ace band-  
age on knee which Dr. C. said is  
arthritis! Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T.V. Ed Marrow in  
England.

WEDNESDAY 19

25

55 MAY

145th  
Day220 Days  
to come

Clear & warm -  
At N. Y.  
Wary up about 6:30 & I at 7:15 -  
Breakfast. Went to Armon &  
worked with Jeanne Battles on  
delinquents. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Down town by Lex  
Ave sub. Stanley Johnson not  
in. Este in office. Left about  
4:30. Came to apt. Tam went to  
Armon to Executive Comm  
meeting. After meet. Mary came  
to Armon & we had dinner  
in Carsten. Host party with  
Jean Lindorff. Karl Herrmann  
& Werner Truchols.



THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **26** <sup>55</sup> MAY

146th  
Day

219 Days  
to come

Clear - Light Shower -

At New York

Mary up at 6:15 and I follow  
at 7:15. Breakfast. Then drove  
Mary in Chevy via Westside  
Highway to 48<sup>th</sup> St. River & saw  
Irene Nicholas & Vera? off on  
the "Liberte". Quite a few teens  
After boat sailed Mary & I drove  
home via Park - Lunch in  
aft. Down town by Lexington St.  
Letter from Mome about Alice  
Maloney - coming to Bellefleur.  
Left office about 5:30.  
Gave Mary Vit. B. & shot -  
Mary & I had dinner in  
aft. Watched broadcast Mary  
on T. V. Read -

FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> **27** <sup>55</sup> MAY

147th  
Day

218 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y. & Firel.

Mary up about 6:30. I followed  
about 7:40. Breakfast - Went  
to Army & worked with Jeanne  
Batten on Members Ledger - Mary & I  
decided to go to Fire Island. Lunch  
in aft. Not ready to take off. Marion  
Haybrigg came about 2 & she Mary -  
Velozy. I got off in Chevy at 1:30 -  
Plenty of traffic but moving along  
so we got to Bay Shore about 4:05 -  
Went to dock stopped for fish at  
Hill's - Mary Haybrigg bought beer -  
Off on 6:10 boat for Fair H. crowded  
Sat with the Warehams & quite  
cold South wind. Irene & stretch  
met us at dock with jeep & drove  
Mary Velozy & me to Larchville  
about 6:45. Mary & I had dinner  
read & to bed early - Telephone is  
O.K. - Mary telephoned to the Meltoni -



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> 28 <sup>55</sup> MAY

148th  
Day

217 Days  
to come

Cloudy - cool  
At Fire Island

Mary up about 6:30 & started fire in pot belly & I up about 7:30. Breakfast. Walked to Fair H. via Bay for papers & supplies. The Newell arrived on the 9:30 boat. Talked with Catherine & Shorty N. at Fair H. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Mary took nap. Incubated & worked on the "garden". Mary & I walked via Bay to visit & have cocktails with Catherine. Shorty N. & stopped at the Baldwin on return. Margo with them. Mary & I had dinner & to bed early.

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 29 <sup>55</sup> MAY

149th  
Day

216 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy  
At F. I.

Mary up about 7 & I about 7:45. Breakfast. Knees still bothering me a bit. Walked to Fair H. via Bay & back by Centre Rd. Had coffee with Hal Hagelrigg (Marion at Fair H.) Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Mary took nap. Incubated & did some work and "sunned" my knee. Read papers. Mary & I had good turkey dinner. Listened to radio "Our Miss Broder" and "My Little Margie". Read.



MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 30 <sup>55</sup> MAY

150th  
Day

Monday in Whitsun Week—Memorial Day

215 Days  
to come

~~Thunder storm in night Cloudy Fog rain.~~  
At Fire Island

Mary up about 7:10 & I about 7:40. Breakfast. Walked to Fair H. & back by Bay for paper & supplies. Mary & I had luncheon. Mary took nap. Incinerated. Cleared sleeping porch & fixed screens. Wrote letters to House and Nellie. L.M. Read papers. Mary & I had turkey dinner & to bed early. Listened to radio music.

TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 31 <sup>55</sup> MAY

151st  
Day

Tuesday in Whitsun Week

214 Days  
to come

~~Showers. Rain & clearing cool~~  
At F. I. & N. Y.

Mary up about 5 & I at 7. Breakfast. Worked around house, screens. Clearing the. Quite cool & damp. Mary & I had early luncheon. Joe Vretch came for us in jeep at 1:30 & Mary, Velay & I off in pouring rain. Took 3:10 boat from Ocean Beach. Clearing by time we got to Bay Th & Cherry. Plenty of traffic. Aft at 6 & then difficulty in parking. Vlopped. Leg still a little trouble. Mary. Wed. Dinner in apt. Watched Ed. Murrow & cancer doctor on T.V. Read.



WEDNESDAY 19

1

55 JUNE

152nd  
Day

Ember Day

213 Days  
to come

Clear &amp; cool.

At New York

Mary up about 6:15 & I follow  
about 7 - Breakfast. Went  
to Arnoy to see Jeanne. Battered  
short time. Worked in tea  
aft. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Repaired Chevy &  
down town by Lex Ave. met  
Stanley Johnson in & gone. Este  
in office. Left office about  
5:15. Went to Dr. Karabai & he  
gave me poison ivy shot.  
Took bus. Did some work.  
Mary wrote note to Mary Rob-  
son about her mother's death.  
Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched TV. "My little  
Margie" & "Dinner at 8."

THURSDAY 19

2

55 JUNE

153rd  
Day212 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy &amp; cool.

At N. Y.

Mary up at 6:25 & I at 7:15 -  
Breakfast. Went with Mary to  
Dr. Flanner who finished new upper  
set. Down town by Lex Ave. met  
Busy day. Stanley Johnson in  
Boston. Este in office. Lunch  
at George's cafeteria. Had my  
hair cut. Slepped. Left office  
about 5. Repaired Chevy.  
Have Mary Vit B. in shot.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched Groucho Marx  
on T.V. Read - Letter from  
Hugh Lingle with bill for new water  
heater (176.25) -



FRIDAY 19

3

55

JUNE

154th

Day

Ember Day—Confederate Memorial Day (Tenn., Ky.)

211 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy cool -

At N.Y.

May up at 6:40 and at 7:40 -

Breakfast - Went to Arney  
& worked with Jeanne Batten  
on delinquent letters & new membersMay & I had luncheon in  
apt. Repaired Chevy. Down town  
by Tex Ave sub. knee improving  
Stanley Johnson in & gone. Eto  
in office. Went to see Karl Herr

hammer. Left office about 5:30

Worked in apt where May & I  
had dinner. Watched T.V. "QueenMiss Brooks" & Ed Murray interview  
Cornelia Otis Skinner. Read

SATURDAY 19

4

55

JUNE

155th

Day

Ember Day

210 Days  
to come

Cloudy cool -

At New York

May up about 6 & I about 9  
Breakfast - Worked in apt  
all morning on accounts - May  
& I had luncheon in apt.Repaired Chevy. Then May &  
I went via bus to Altman  
& got shoes for May & music record  
"Vien Thien" & looked at Curtains for  
F.I. home by taxi - Shopped. May  
tired & stomach upset - but better  
after a rest & we had good  
steak dinner in apt &  
watched the "Chocolate Soldier" on  
T.V. very good - Read -



SUNDAY 19

5

55

JUNE

156th  
Day

Trinity Sunday

209 Days  
to come

Cloudy cool.

At New York

Woke up about 5:30 & at  
8 - Breakfast. My knee still  
a little bothersome. Worked on  
accounts in apt. Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt. Mary  
took nap (back bothersome)  
Read papers did some  
paper work & washed the  
living room windows outside  
& inside. Went shopping at  
Gourmet & cleaned Chevy.  
Played records. Mary and  
I had dinner in apt. Watched  
Ed Sullivan Show on T.V. -  
Read -

MONDAY 19

6

55

JUNE

157th  
Day

208 Days  
to come

Clear warmer 63°  
At N.Y.

Mary & I up about 7 Breakfast  
Went to Army & worked with  
Jeanne Batten on delinquent letters  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Repaired Chevy. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by taxi -  
we sub. Busy day. Wrote  
Batter. Stanley Johnson & Este in  
left office about 5:30. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> up 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Checked on cat  
boarding place not much! Have  
Mary Vit B. & shot. Letter from  
Nancy about Bellefonte trip.  
from Irene Micholts on board  
Liberte. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. - listened to radio  
music & read -



TUESDAY 19

7

55 JUNE

158th  
Day207 Days  
to come

Clear

at New York

Woke up about 6:30 +  
 7:15 - Breakfast - Walked  
 to 86<sup>th</sup> St. + down town by  
 Lex Ave sub. Busy day -  
 Mr. Cass in about signing Oil  
 Royalty primer. Stanley Johnson  
 not in. Esto in office. Lunch  
 at Chamber of Commerce with  
 Squad A. boys after cocktail with  
 Joe Cannon + Bert Appleby (back  
 from Europe yesterday) at Tavern.  
 Left office about 5 - Walked  
 from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Repaired  
 Chevy - Mary + I went to  
 Army Canteen to dinner

WEDNESDAY 19

8

55 JUNE

159th  
Day206 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

at N. Y.

Woke up about 5:30 + followed  
 at 7 - Breakfast - Went to  
 Army + Jeanne Batten + finished  
 the delinquent letters - Mary + I  
 had luncheon in apt. Repaired  
 the Chevy - Down town by Lex Ave  
 sub - Stanley Johnson + Esto in  
 office - Busy day - Stopped at Karl  
 Herrmann's office. Went to Dr.  
 Carabbaio he gave me 3<sup>rd</sup> poison  
 ivy shot. Went to 83<sup>rd</sup> + checked up on  
 Cab Hotel at 83<sup>rd</sup> + 1<sup>st</sup> Ave (Q.R.) +  
 walked home - Mary + I had  
 dinner in apt. - Watched "My  
 Little Maizie" on T.V. Read  
 note from Mary Roberson about  
 Mary's note about Mrs. Chamberlain  
 death.



THURSDAY 19

9

55 JUNE

160th  
Day

Corpus Christi

205 Days  
to come

Showers - cold 54°  
At New York

May up at 6:45 & I about  
7:30 - Breakfast - Went to  
Army - worked with Jean  
Better & in apt. - May & I had  
lunch in apt. - Reparked  
Chevy down town by Lee  
Ave. mb. Busy day. Hanky  
Johnson in & out. Este in -  
Mr. Carr picked up Oil Royalty papers  
signed by May & me. Left office  
about 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St  
for Morris dropped in for his mother's  
cheese & Hanky Johnson's cheese tray for  
Alice & his wedding (8/11) present for  
May & me - Gave May Vit B  
shot - Sent telegram to Mom  
saying expect us on 25<sup>th</sup> - May  
& I had dinner in apt & watched  
Brother Marx on T.V.

FRIDAY 19

10

55 JUNE

161st  
Day204 Days  
to come

Clear & warmer  
At N.Y. & Princeton

May up at 6:45 & I at 7 -  
Breakfast - Packed and May  
& I took Selby & left her at Pet Hotel  
8:30 & I & we & back to apt where  
we had quick breakfast & May & I  
off in Chevy at 12:30 - West side  
Highway / Holland Tunnel & P.H. 1 to  
Sleep Hollow Hotel near Trenton where  
we got fine room - Other 15 is here  
& saw Mr. Tony Hendrichs his wife  
& sister-in-law. Signed in at Hdqrs at  
Quad. Club. Bought May back to  
Motel. Tony Hendrichs & I went  
to cocktail party & dinner at  
1945 Hdqrs Tent - Quite a party  
Postcard from Jack Martin.



Anniversary of death  
SATURDAY 19 55  
**11** JUNE

162nd  
Day

St. Barnabas

203 Days  
to come

Rain

at Princeton

May & I up about 8 - Cherry  
battery dead as Tom Hendrich left  
ignition on all right. But Ed  
(Nelsonburg) had it fixed while  
Tom Hendrich's wife & sister-in-  
law drove us to breakfast at near-  
by diner. Got paper in Trenton  
Drove May to 1915 Bldg for luncheon  
Parade in rain no ball game  
Picked up May back to Motel  
back to her. Nat Healey  
Healey came with us & drove  
her to Pa R.P. station in Trenton  
& came back to Motel with milk  
etc for Mary - Then got May & son  
Joel & Tommy Hendrich & drove  
in Cherry to 1915 Diner in  
Hdgs. that. Hard rain. Spectator  
etc.

SUNDAY 19 55  
**12** JUNE

163rd  
Day

First Sunday after Trinity

202 Days  
to come

Cloudy

at Princeton

Up about 8:15, May followed  
soon - Mary & I had breakfast  
at nearby Diner. Packed & checked  
out of Motel, drove to 1915 Building  
and attended the Memorial Service con-  
ducted by Jim Healey & Don Caruthers  
Back to Hdgs. at Quadrangle Club  
where we had buffet luncheon given  
by Peg & Walter Roberts. Mary's back  
bothering her - At about 3:30  
Mary, Jim Healey, Dick Columbus  
& I got off in Cherry - Route 1 & Holland  
tunnel. Picked up Veloz at Pat's Hotel  
& aft a little after 6. I stopped &  
Mary & I had sandwich dinner  
in aft. Read -



MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 13 <sup>55</sup> JUNE

164th  
Day

201 Days  
to come

Clear cool.

At New York

Mary up about 6:15 & I at  
7. Breakfast - Worked in apt  
on cash book & accounts -

May & I had lunch here in  
apt. Mary a bit tired - Reparked  
Chevy twice. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
& down town by Lex Ave sub -

Stanley Johnson not in. Este in  
office - Left office about 5 -  
Had message fr. Hotel Le Marquis  
that Alex. Montgomery was in Bellevue  
Hosp. on acct of accident. Went to  
the Hosp. They said his condition not  
critical unable to see him -  
Came home via bus. May & I  
had roast Chick. dinner in  
apt - Read.

TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 14 <sup>55</sup> JUNE

165th  
Day

American Flag Adopted 1777 - Flag Day

200 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary up about 5:30! & I at 7 -  
Breakfast - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
& down town by Lex Ave sub -  
Stanley Johnson not in. Este  
in office. Lunch here at Chaut.  
of Coun. with Squad A boys  
after cocktail at Tavern with Joe  
Carmen & Bert Appleby. Shopped  
& banded. Left office about 5 -  
Telephoned to Bellevue Hosp. & found  
that Alex. Montgomery has fractured  
leg - Reparked Chevy - Mary has  
pains in back & side. May & I  
had dinner in apt. Watched  
Ed. Murrow on T.V. Read.  
(Paid income tax installment)



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **15** <sup>55</sup> JUNE

166th  
Day

199 Days  
to come

Clear warmer

At New York

Woke up about 6:30 after  
bad night with back & at 7:15  
Breakfast - Went to Army  
& worked on Member Ledger  
with Jeanne Batten. May & I  
had lunch in apt. Repaired  
Cherry, put on city tax stamp. Waited  
in apt for end of Air Raid drill at 2:15  
Down town by Lex Ave - met. Stanley  
Johnson in & out. Este in office.

Karl Herrmann & I went over  
resignation. Left office about  
5:30 - Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Found that Irene (Mrs. Gals maid) had  
gotten Mrs. Schmalz to be with  
May, who had several odd head  
spells. Dinner in apt but May had  
little & is weak. To bed early.  
Letter from Nance & card from Irene Mich.

Second Payment Federal Income Tax Due

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **16** <sup>55</sup> JUNE

167th  
Day

198 Days  
to come

Clear - fine

At N.Y.

Up at 7:15. May followed  
soon after a good sleep & is  
feeling better. Breakfast - Went  
to Army & worked on Member  
ledger with Jeanne Batten.  
May & I had lunch in apt.  
Repaired Cherry & talked with Dr.  
MacKellar. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. &  
down town by Lex Ave - met.  
Busy day & Stanley Johnson  
not in. Este in office. Went  
to Smith's office - left office  
about 5:30. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. - May feeling better.  
Worked. May & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
Groucho Marx on T.V. &  
read - Gave May Vit B shot



Chris. Gause <sup>III</sup> killed in auto accident!  
FRIDAY 19 55 17 JUNE

168th  
Day

Bunker Hill Day (Boston)—Sacred Heart

197 Days  
to come

Clear

At N. Y. - F. I.

May up at 6 & I at 7:20  
Breakfast. Mr. Heaney came  
for keys to paint balcony rail.  
Worked on checks in apt. Did not  
go down town - May & I had  
early luncheon in apt. May & I  
off in Chev about 2:15. Drove  
to Eite apt. Riverside Dr. & picked up  
elect. heater. To Bay Shore. May had  
pain in side. back so we stopped at Dr.  
Kipps Hosp & he gave May shot & pills. Dropped  
her at his house with Ruth H. while  
I shopped at Big Ben & put Chevy  
in garage. Off in Hugh & Reddy  
with Tugler & Kiki & Tony & Mike Bergen  
about 6 - Irene & stretch met us with jeep  
at Warehams & drove us to house.  
May took pills but pain persists.  
cleaned up & late dinner. (Had to  
get new syringe for Vit B as mine broke)

SATURDAY 19 55 18 JUNE

169th  
Day

196 Days  
to come

Clear & fine.

At Fire Island

May up about 4:30 - had pains.  
Made coffee & back to bed until 8.  
Breakfast & then May went to  
bed - Walked to Train H. via Bay for  
supplies & papers back by Bay with  
E. J. McDowell. Found May full of  
pains so called Dr. H. & went over for  
some hypo medicine - but May felt  
better so had luncheon.  
May took nap. Enumerated  
put up screens & other jobs.  
Walked to beach & waded in  
cold ocean - May got up with  
slight pain so gave a shot of  
1 cc of Dr. K's medicine. Then we  
tried to get Lina B. to come give  
an enema but she was very  
baby sitting. May & I finally had  
late steak dinner & read to  
bed.



SUNDAY 19 55 JUNE 1955

170th Day

Father's Day—Second Sunday after Trinity

195 Days to come

Cloudy -

At Fire Island

Up at 7:45. Fed Veloz & breakfast while May slept. May feeling better had good night. Walked to Fair 14 via Bay for paper & supplies. Back with Hal Hagelbrigg by Bay. Stopped short time to see Dr. King Ruth Fergusson. Took good shower. Father's Day card from Mary Veloz. Mary & I had luncheon. Did some work. May took nap. Incinerated. Repaired & put up screens & worked around outside of house. Ticks still bad. Read papers. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to "Our Miss Brooks" & "My Little Margie" on radio. Read.

MONDAY 19 55 JUNE 20 1955

171st Day

194 Days to come

Cloudy cool w. wind

at F. I. & N. Y.

Mary & I up about 7:30. Breakfast. Got ready to leave. The Baldwins had a telephone installed so went to their house & telephoned to Carol & Babar B. Worked around house. Mary & I had luncheon. Gave Mary 1 cc shot of Dr. King's Medicine. At 2:30 Joe & Vrethe picked up Mary Veloz & me in jeep & off on 3:10 boat from Ocean Beach. Got Chew-Heat. Paid at Diglio's Drug Store. Apt. about 6:15. Their parking difficult. Telephone from Phil R. (drinking his money for Aunt Nan!). Mary stood trip O.P. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read - Card fr. Jack Water. Note fr. Tom. Hendricks.



Monice's & Hugh's Arrive -  
TUESDAY 19 55 21 JUNE 1955

172nd  
Day

First Day of Summer

193 Days  
to come

Clear & warm - Thunder storm later  
at New York

May up a little before 6 & I at  
6:45 - Breakfast - May has pain  
for while - Down town by Lex  
Ave sub. Busy day - Stanley  
Johnson in and out. Este in  
office - Order from Paul of N.Y.  
w/ Irene Nicholas 2700 stock ex.  
Lunch at Chauc. of Conn with  
Squad A boys after cocktail with  
Joe Lanner at Tavern - Stopped at Karl  
Herselmann's office. Left office  
about 5 - Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St -  
Refueled Chev. - May & I had  
dinner in apt - May feeling  
better. Watched Roy Rogers radio  
show on T.V. then Ed Murrow with  
Ralph Bunch. Bad thunder storm

WEDNESDAY 19 55 22 JUNE 1955

173rd  
Day

192 Days  
to come

Clear & warm  
at N.Y.

May up at 7:15 & I at 7:40 -  
Breakfast - Jeanne Better  
telephoned she was going home  
with bad cold so worked in apt  
where May & I had lunch  
refueled Chev. Down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Busy day Stanley  
Johnson in Conn. Este in  
office. Left office about 5:30  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Saw May  
Vik Bir shot & fixed the Este  
heating pad for her back pain  
May & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched "My Little Wagon"  
on T.V. Read.  
Velozy in heat!



THURSDAY<sup>19</sup>

23

55 JUNE

174th  
Day191 Days  
to come

Clear

at New York

May + I up about 7:30 -  
Breakfast - Went to errand  
with work for Jeanne Batten  
Worked in apt. where May  
+ I had lunch. Reparked  
Cherry May went to Dr. F. Tamm  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. down town  
by Lex Ave. not - Busy day  
Stanley Johnson not in Est.  
in office - Left office about  
5:15 - Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. - Worked in apt. and  
did some packing - May + I  
had dinner in apt. - Watched  
Groucho Marx on T.V.

FRIDAY<sup>19</sup>

24

55 JUNE

175th  
Day

St. John, Baptist

190 Days  
to come

Hard showers

at N. Y. + Harrisburgh

May up during night with pain  
Better + May + I up about 7:30  
Breakfast - Worked in apt.  
+ packed + drove V. eloy to hotel for  
Pets 8:30 + I + we left her there. Back  
to apt. - May's back hurt so we did  
not get off in Chevy until 10 o'clock  
Then via Holland Tunnel + route 22 to  
stopped at Howard Johnson -  
Capitol Motel about 5 mi. fr. Harrisburgh  
where we got a very comfortable room  
bath etc (\$7.50) May had dinner  
in room while I went to dinner at  
restaurant across road - We  
watched T.V. and read - Postcard  
from Irene Micholac. Wedding announcement  
of Louise + Ken + Abigail on 5/29/55  
May + I stayed in room  
and read - + turned in early



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> 25 <sup>55</sup> JUNE

176th  
Day

189 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy - light shower  
At Harrisburg & Bellefonte  
Up at 7:30 & May followed  
soon - We went across road to  
Pickles - had breakfast - May &  
off in Chevy via Tinglestown - had  
lunch in little restaurant at  
Levittown. Then over the  
mountains a good drive &  
Bellefonte about 3. Found  
Morse & Hugh & at their new  
house which we looked over  
and unpacked & got settled. Mona  
gave us her room - 274 miles  
from apt. Hugh & I went in their new  
Ford for liquor & cab etc. Then  
May, Mona, Hugh & I went to  
cocktail party at Betty Harvey's  
Ann Dale H. & Davis, Nathan & Liz, & Co.  
& Janet Donathorne & Keiser Bush to  
lunch to roast beef dinner & talk.

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 26 <sup>55</sup> JUNE

177th  
Day

Third Sunday after Trinity

188 Days  
to come

Clear & cool  
At Bellefonte

May & I up about 7:30 & had  
breakfast while Mona was at  
church - Read papers after  
Hugh came from church with  
them - We all had lunch  
Then Hugh drove <sup>in Ford</sup> Mary & me  
to the Helen Preezer store  
room where we got the best  
gold trim glasses & bought  
them with us. Then we  
drove up Berdu Mt. - talked  
with Vernon Howell & back  
We all sat on terrace &  
talked after dinner. Ned &  
Ray & Phil & Dot Ray & the  
Bobby Centris, Ann & Ivin  
Harvey & came & we had  
quite a late party -



MONDAY 19 27 55 JUNE 1955

178th  
Day

187 Days  
to come

Mostly clear - warmer ~~Thunder storm~~  
at Bellefonte

Mary up early while I slept  
until 8:45. Then had breakfast  
Hugh off to office. Worked on  
Chevy and changed right front  
tire replacing it with spare (better tire)  
We all had luncheon. Finished  
tire change - sat on terrace -  
Then drove Mary + House to Jim  
St. house where we had good visit  
with Mrs. Betty Moerschbacher Cunningham  
& brother Frank (I live in Atlantic  
City) Shopped at A.P. in bad  
hard shower - Mary's back  
bothering her so back to house  
Read paper & talked. Mary  
had dinner in living room  
talked & read this evening & to  
bed early -

TUESDAY 19 28 55 JUNE 1955

179th  
Day

186 Days  
to come

Clear

at Bellefonte

Mary + I up a little after 7 -  
also House + Hugh & we all had  
breakfast. Then drove House  
up town in Chevy. We got out to  
Silver Chest from 1st Natl Bank  
Vault with help of Charlie  
Scott - & shopped at Weiss  
& liquor store - Stopped at Fire  
House to see food distribution to  
needy - Back to house. Gave  
Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot - Hugh & I  
at Craigan's truck to Mary  
House & I had luncheon  
Did some work & Silver Chest  
put up hammock & sat on  
terrace - Drove up town with Hugh  
in Ford - Driven - Then Martha  
John Love, Kate Love, Olive Cliff - Betty  
Orwin came & we had another  
party on terrace until too cold then  
in house -



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> 29 <sup>55</sup> JUNE

180th  
Day

St. Peter, Apostle

185 Days  
to come

Clear

At Bellefonte

Mary up before 6 with back ache - I got up at 8 & we all had breakfast. Then drove Mary, Nance in Chevy to Helen Beeper storage where we took china & glass to take with us - Mary, Nance, Hugh & I had luncheon. Nance & Mary took us to which put slip cover on Chevy back seat. quite a job! We all had dinner on Terrace. Quick visit from Eliza Blackwell & Kate Love - Read & early to bed.

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> 30 <sup>55</sup> JUNE

181st  
Day

184 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy

At Bellefonte & N. Y.

Mary & I up about 7:15. We all had breakfast. Hugh drove in to Ford for pair shoes for Mary & Helen. Gave Mary Dr. King shot. Packed table, chair china & glasses in Chevy. Mary & I off about 11:00. Good drive & stopped on route 22 near Hamburg. Mary & I had luncheon prepared by Nance & on the road again. Mary's back not bothering her so we decided to drive in to N. Y. instead of staying in N. J. came via Holland Tunnel & got about 7:45. Unpacked car & Mary & I had sandwich supper in apt. & to bed early. Cards from Irene Nicholas and Jack Martin.



FRIDAY 19

1

55 JULY

182nd  
Day

183 Days  
to come

Cloudy & warm

At New York

Woke up at 6:50 & at 8 -

Breakfast - Went in Chevy to  
Hotel for Pets & picked up Veloz.  
Then parking difficulty. Finally  
parked on 97<sup>th</sup> St. Got mail from  
Jeanne Gatten at Armory. Mary &  
I had chicken in apt. Reparked  
Chevy on 94<sup>th</sup> St. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. to  
smith's for man to fix our jammed door  
lock. Took sub. down town. Vlatky  
Johnson gone. Ete in office.  
Left about 4:45. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. Ed Murrow etc.  
Mary wrote letter to Nurse.

SATURDAY 19

2

55 JULY

183rd  
Day

182 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy & warm  
at N.Y.

Woke up a little after 6 & at 8 -

Breakfast - Mary has slight back  
pain (first since leaving Belknap).

Worked in apt on cash book &  
checkbook. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Mary took short  
nap worked on cash book  
Read - Mary & I walked to drug  
store (closed) and Gourmet.  
Quite warm. Read & Mary & I  
had turkey dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. variety show -  
(African violet blooming!).



SUNDAY 19

3

55 JULY

184th  
Day

Fourth Sunday after Trinity

181 Days  
to come

Clear & warm very -  
At New York

Mary up before 6 & I followed  
at 8. Breakfast - Worked in  
apt - on Squad A accounts & bills.

Mary & I had lunch in  
apt - Read & did some more  
work on Squad A books - Took  
a walk around reservoir  
in Park which was quite des-  
erted - Shopped at Gourmet -  
Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot - Mary  
& I had dinner in apt -

Read papers -

Charlotte Couley's son died -  
1<sup>st</sup>

MONDAY 19

4

55 JULY

185th  
Day

Independence Day

180 Days  
to come

Clear & warm very - 95°  
At N. Y.

Mary and I up about 7 and  
had breakfast - Washed the  
living room windows outside &  
inside - Mary & I had lunch in

apt - Read papers and worked  
on accounts - Watched Zoo  
Parade on T. V. - Shopped at  
Gourmet - (It seems we are only  
ones in house) Refashed the Cherry -

Mary & I had dinner in  
apt - Listened to radio music  
& read -

Cards from Elvira Martin &  
Irene Nicholas -



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> **5** <sup>55</sup> JULY

186th  
Day

179 Days  
to come

Clear & very warm  
At New York

Many of before 6 and I followed at 7. Breakfast  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town  
by Lex Ave - sub. Every day  
Stanley Johnson not in. Whittier  
Battler in & out I missed him  
Este in. Lunch at Chaub  
of Conn. after drink at Tavern  
with Bert Appleby Rod. Macnamara  
only other one - Shopped - Left  
office about 4:45 Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Repaired Cherry - Whittier White  
needed telephone Jim Punderford  
died this morning. Put in motion  
May & I had dinner in  
aft. Watched Ed Munn on T.V.  
We ordered ice bucket for Muriel  
Birthdays.

WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **6** <sup>55</sup> JULY

187th  
Day

178 Days  
to come

Clear & very warm ~~Thunder storm~~  
At N.Y.

Many of about 6 & I about  
7. Breakfast - Went to Arney  
worked with Jeanne Battler on  
books & income tax troubles -  
May & I had lunch in  
aft. Repaired Cherry - Ordered  
flowers for Jim Punderford's  
funeral - Down town by Lex Ave  
sub - Stanley Johnson & Este had  
gone - Left office about 5:45 -  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St - Worked  
on accounts - May & I had  
dinner in aft. Watched "My  
little Margie" on T.V. May  
wrote letter to Ken. Barbara  
Punderford. Charlotte Conley - Cathy  
Yarrish.



Monie's Birthday -  
THURSDAY 19 55 **7** JULY

188th  
Day

177 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mary up before 6 & I at 7:15 -  
Breakfast - Went to Army  
& worked on Members Ledger  
with Jeanne Batten - Mary & I  
had lunch in apt - Repaired  
Chery - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
& down town 9 Lex. Ave. sub  
& Larry Johnson not in -  
Late in office - Left about  
5:45 Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Mary has slight back ache -  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched Groucho Marx  
on T.V. read -

FRIDAY 19 55 **8** JULY

189th  
Day

176 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy, warm

At N.Y. & F.L.

Mary up about 6 & I at 7:15 -  
Breakfast - Went to Jim Pund-  
erford's funeral service at 10. at St.  
Vincent's Ferrer Lex & 66<sup>th</sup> St. Sat with  
Karl Herrhaumer long P.C. Service -  
Karl H. gave me lift to AAX Club at 77<sup>th</sup> &  
I took bus to apt - Went to Army  
& worked with Jeanne Batten on  
Members to be dropped from new  
roster - Mary Veloz & I finally  
off in Chery a little before 2 very  
hot - Stopped at Dr. Kings & Campound  
the Ferguson going on little boat  
so we decided to take ferry boat -  
Sat at end of dock & had some lunch  
Then pub Chery in garage & off  
on 5:10 boat - Met by Jeff & new  
driver at Centre Rd. Fair Harbor  
Longville about 6:30 - Mary  
tried out had good trip - Had  
late fibre dinner & to bed



SATURDAY 19

9

55 JULY

190th  
Day

175 Days  
to come

Clear & fine

At Fire Island

May up about 7:15 & I at 8 -  
Breakfast - Walked to Fair H. &  
back via Bay for paper & supplie  
Store crowded - (Mary, Vit B, & paup. p.  
Reid. Yocmain 14.50) Took shower -  
May & I had lunch - Incubated -  
May made ice cream - Worked in  
garden - May & I walked to Ten Baldwin  
& visited Carol & Gabe - Madelon M.  
came to cocktails & steak  
dinner with May & me -

SUNDAY 19

10

55 JULY

191st  
Day

Fifth Sunday after Trinity

174 Days  
to come

Mist & cloudy - Rain in evening -  
At K. I.

May up about 6:30 & I about  
8:15. Breakfast - Walked to Fair  
H. & back via Bay for paper &  
supplies - Went to beach & took a  
good dip (1st one of season) in  
calm ocean with Joan & Lou Thom-  
pson - May & I had lunch  
Incubated and worked around  
the house - Sat a sea duck  
Madelen M. brought back flash  
light - short visit - Gave May  
Vit B & shot May & I had  
dinner & read papers -



MONDAY <sup>19</sup> **11** <sup>55</sup> JULY

192nd  
Day

173 Days  
to come

Cloudy, cooler

At Fire Island

Mary up about 5:40 + I at 7:40.  
Breakfast - Walked to Fair H.  
via Bay - for paper + supplies  
Hot liquid for cess pool in mail -  
Took a good dip in cool  
ocean - Mary + I had  
lunches - Mary took nap -  
I napped - Spent most of  
afternoon cutting out wild growth  
around shower and back porch +  
fixing entrance to shower -  
Notice of Dorothy Nicholas' sister Elizabeth's  
death Saturday. Mary + I had  
dinner - listened to radio music  
and read - to bed early -  
No. East wind started -

TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> **12** <sup>55</sup> JULY

193rd  
Day

Orangemen's Day

172 Days  
to come

Clear + cool + fine -  
At F. I.

Mary up about 6:30 + I at 7:15  
Breakfast - Walked to Fair H.  
via Bay - + return Centu Rd with  
Jack Mayer + his car - stopped  
+ said hello to Marion + Hal Hagebrigg  
+ Madeline Mahan - Took shower  
- Mary + I had lunches and  
Mary took short nap - I napped -  
Tried to mend wood  
bucket + worked on garden  
Mary had slight back pain -  
Mary did not have much  
dinner - We listened to  
John Gaubling on radio  
Read + early to bed. Card  
from Irene Nicholas from Austria  
+ Mary got letter from Clara T.



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> 55  
**13** JULY

194th  
Day

171 Days  
to come

~~Clear & fine~~

At Fire Island

May had pains in back - upon heater about 5 - then back to bed & we were up at 7:45 - Breakfast - Did some cleaning - Rowed the Baldwin boat to Fair H. where I met Sandra, Hyde, Kent and Melissa Hoversamp got papers & supplies & letter from Cardozo's office about Mary's Island - we all rowed to Seelyville - all of us except May went to beach & had fine dip in cool clear ocean - Then we all had buffet chopped beef luncheon at house - children played around. Then Baba Baldwin took us in her outboard motor boat to the 4:30 Fair H. boat. Shopped & returned with her - Chaired up & May & I had dinner. Saw May Vit B 12 shot. Kissed Gracie May.

Bastille Day  
THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> 55  
**14** JULY

195th  
Day

170 Days  
to come

Clear

At F. I.

May woke up at 6 with odd dead feeling - Breakfast - May had head feeling off & on in morning then P.M. - Walked to Fair H. via Bay & came back in outboard boat with Carol Baba & Joe Baldwin. Took shower after drink with Carol & Baba B. Enumerated did various jobs around house - Carol, Baba B. & Joan Thompson came in for Bastille Day cocktails. Then May & I had dinner & read.



FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> 15 <sup>55</sup> JULY

196th  
Day

St. Swithin's Day

169 Days  
to come

Cloudy - partly  
At Fire Island

Mary up at 7:15 - I follow  
at 8:15. Breakfast - Baba Baldwin  
took Mary & me in outboard to  
Fair H. for papers & supplies. Mary  
lead quite a time seeing Jo Norrumb  
Mrs. Thompson etc & went to Mrs. Dickerson  
where she signed witnessed & notarized  
release of lower in re the Island for  
Cardozza - Baba B. brought us  
back in outboard - Took shower  
& Mary & I had late luncheon -  
Incinerated worked around house  
got ladder from Baldwin to fix  
screen - Mary & I had  
dinner & trip does not seem  
to bother Mary! Turned to  
radio & read - Jeanne Battu  
telephoned she goes on vacation  
to-morrow.

SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> 16 <sup>55</sup> JULY

197th  
Day

168 Days  
to come

Misty. Clear & Thunder storm -  
At F. I. -

Mary up at 6:35 - I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Walked to Fair  
H. via Bay for papers & supplies  
& Mike Ferguson gave me a  
lift back on "Raff n. Redy" jr -  
Stopped at Baldwin's & had cocktail  
with Mayo Paul & Caro. Took  
shower. Mary & I had luncheon  
did some work - Incinerated  
& cut grass - Slight thunderstorm  
about 5 after which Mary & I walked  
via Bay to the Mallers & had  
drink with Madelon who is  
weary after her virus pneumonia.  
Mary & I had dinner & read



SUNDAY<sup>19</sup> **17** <sup>55</sup> JULY

198th  
Day

Sixth Sunday after Trinity

167 Days  
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

Woke up about 5:35 - Sat 7:25 -  
Breakfast. Bill & Laurie telephoned  
in Betty. Leslie & Auden would be  
over. They arrived by Irene & Gretchen  
jeep fr. Ocean Beach just as I re-  
turned fr. Fair H. via Bay - Bill  
& Leslie & Laurie - I went to beach  
& had cold dip in rough ocean.  
Various luncheons - Young  
Robbins & surveyor dropped in  
& said he would soon start build-  
ing on his lots west of us! -  
Walked with the Shantzes to the  
Baldwins & Baba gave them  
lift in outboard to the Fair H. 5:30  
boat. I beer with Paul B. on porch  
Mary & I had dinner - radio  
& bed early.

MONDAY<sup>19</sup> **18** <sup>55</sup> JULY

199th  
Day

166 Days  
to come

Clear warm -

At F. I.

Mary & I up about 7: Breakfast  
Worked around house. Walked  
to Fair H. for papers & supplies  
via Bay - Carol B. gave me clam  
fritters for luncheon. Went to  
beach & took quick cold dip in  
ocean - Mary & I had luncheon  
incinerated - Then painted  
the back porch - Watered the  
garden - Mary & I sat on sun  
deck & then dinner -  
Read & listened to radio  
Music.



TUESDAY<sup>19</sup> 19<sup>55</sup> JULY

200th  
Day

165 Days  
to come

Clear + warm - No wind -

At Fife Island

May up at 6 + I at 7:25

Breakfast - Worked around house - Walked to Fair H. + back via Bay for paper + supplies.

New Suffolk Co. tel. book - Took good cool dip in calm ocean with Joan + Lou. Thompson - May + I had luncheon. May's back bothering her a lot - Painted front porch +

sun deck quite a lot job - Saw Mary Vit B. shot - May + I had dinner. May had back -

Monashe pain + finally took a Demerol - Read - Long letter from Noree thank for birthday ice bucket + about trip to Aunt Maud + Henry grad. at Newport -

WEDNESDAY<sup>19</sup> 20<sup>55</sup> JULY

201st  
Day

164 Days  
to come

Cloudy then clear + warm -  
At F. I.

May up at 6:10 + I followed at 7:30 - Breakfast - Walked via Bay to + from Fair H. for paper + supplies. Cardozo's office telephone for more island information -

Took shower - May + I had luncheon. Incubated - Finished painting sun deck - The Robbins surveyor's working all day - at about 4 May had odd head feeling + it came off + on rest day (2 Demerol pills) Dinner but May ate very little - Read and to bed early -



THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **21** <sup>55</sup> JULY

202nd  
Day

163 Days  
to come

Clear & warm -

At Fire Island

May & I up about 6:35 - May had good night. Breakfast. ~~Water~~ On roof tried to fix can on stove pipe but "no fit". Walked to Fair H via Bay. Back through Centre Rd with Carl B. & Margo & Jack & Carl - Went to beach & had good swim with Joan & Lou Thompson & their friends the Williams (colored!). May & I had luncheon. Incinerated - Worked on screen cleaned paint brush. Wrote birthday note to Nellie J. Maloney. May & I walked via Bay to Madeline M. & the Angeli group who had cocktail Party for Ruth & Mark & also Mary & Clint Wareham. Stopped at Virginia R. on way back. May & I had dinner. Read to bed early - Note from Charlotte Lowley on her son's death.

FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> **22** <sup>55</sup> JULY

203rd  
Day

162 Days  
to come

Clear & hot & fine

At F. I.

May up about 5:45 & I at 7 - Breakfast & sat on sun deck. Walked to Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies & back in outboard boat with Carl & Baba Baldwin. Went to beach & took good swim in calm clear warm ocean - May & I had luncheon - Telephoned notices on Ted Farrelly's death - Fixed screen worked around house - put can on stove pipe on roof - Watered garden and May & I sat on sun deck - May & I had dinner read & to bed early - Sydney - Adele Este sailed for Europe. We sent telegram to them yesterday -



SATURDAY 19 23 55 JULY

204th  
Day

161 Days  
to come

Clear & warm.

At Fire Island

Mary up at 6:15 & I followed <sup>encouraged</sup> at 7:15. Breakfast. Walked to Fair H. via Bay for papers & supplies. Took a swim in ocean quite rough. Mary & I had luncheon. Did some work & walked to Ocean Beach via Bay & had my hair cut at Karl's Shop. back by the ocean (low tide good walking) Mary tried to get Madeline M. & nurse friends to come to cocktails but they were going to Leupheim. (telephoned via the Hayelriggs new tel). Mary & I had dinner. Read to early to bed. Note from Jeanne Batten at Ocean City.

SUNDAY 19 24 55 JULY

205th  
Day

Pioneers' Day (Utah)—Seventh Sunday after Trinity 160 Days to come

Showers.

At Ft. L.

Mary up at 5:45 & I at 7:45. Breakfast. Walked to Fair H. & back via Bay for papers & supplies. Then Mary & I walked over to Dr. King's & attended meeting. Shoreville property owners presided over by Judge Goldstein. Baldwin & Tarsan absent. Decided to put up "Private Prop." signs & negotiate about buying docks. Stopped & looked over Lechner's garden on way home. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Showers. Read papers. Madeline M. & nurse visitor came to cocktails. Betty & Nancy very attractive. Mary & I had dinner & read.



MONDAY 19

25

55 JULY

206th  
Day

St. James, Apostle

159 Days  
to come

Cloudy, warm -  
at F.I.

May up at 6:15 and I at 7:15 Breakfast. May walked with me to boardwalk & visited Virginia Rider, Dot Hart, Marion Hazelrigg while I walked to Fair H. via bay & back & stopped at Marion Hazelrigg who was upset by Karl Larsson tearing down sign ordered up at meeting of yesterday. Met May at the Harts & we walked to house & had lunch. May took nap - I mended & worked around house - May & I walked via bay to the Malins & had drink with Madeline & Nancy(?) May & I had dinner and when we were getting ready for bed Michel & Carol B. dropped in - He just arrived from Ft. Beragga. Then got rig & had drink. Telephoned to H & Y office.

TUESDAY 19

26

55 JULY

207th  
Day

St. Anne

158 Days  
to come

Cloudy - Clearing - hot  
At Fire Island & N.Y.

May up at 6:45 - I about 7:30 - Breakfast - Got ready to take off - Wrote a note to Dick Farrelly about Ted's death. Joe & stretch in jeep picked up Mary Vebry & me at 11:45 & we took 12:30 Fair H. boat - Cherry battery dead! so Lou jr. Tecklenburg's came & started it with "booster" - Shopped in Bay Shore - off about 2 - Aft a little before 4 o'clock May & I had sandwich lunch & straightened things out in apt quite warm - Opened mail & did some work - Note from Barbara Punderford thanking for Mary's note about Jim - May & I had dinner in apt. Read



WEDNESDAY 19

27

55 JULY

208th  
Day

157 Days  
to come

Clear & warm

At New York

Mary up about 6:30 & I  
at 7:45. Breakfast. Went  
to Army to check mail etc  
(Jeanne Batten on vacation).

Worked on cash books in apt.

Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Repacked Cherry. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Stanley J. J. J.

had gone & Esté in Europe.  
Busy day. Left office about

5:30. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Stopped. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched "My Little Margie"  
on T.V. next.

THURSDAY 19

28

55 JULY

209th  
Day

156 Days  
to come

Cloudy warm

At N.Y.

Mary up at 7 & I at 7:30 -

Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on Squad checks & accounts.

Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Mary went to see

Dr. Flaum. Repacked Cherry.

Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town  
by Lex Ave sub. Stopped to see  
Earl Herrmann. Stanley

J. J. J. had gone. Busy day.

Left office about 5:15. Walked

from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Stopped at Army  
got mail from Tony Keala &  
gave him bot. of Peys. Have  
Mary visit Biv shot. Mary

& I had dinner in apt.

Watched "Groucho Marx in  
C.V. Note from House about dog collar  
which Mary sent to Dr. Mulligan



FRIDAY<sup>19</sup> 29 JULY<sup>55</sup>

210th  
Day

155 Days  
to come

Cloudy cooler.

At New York.

Woke up about 6:30 and  
at 7:25 - Breakfast - Worked  
in apt on accounts - Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt - Repaired  
Chevy Down town by Tex. Ave  
sub - Stopped to see Smithy & got  
galley proof of new Roster - Stanley  
Johnson not in office -  
Left office about 5:15 - Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St - Shopped -  
Worked in apt. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt & listened to  
records - Read.

SATURDAY<sup>19</sup> 30 JULY<sup>55</sup>

211th  
Day

154 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Woke up at 6:30 & at 7:30  
Breakfast - Worked in apt -  
Mary & I drove in Chevy to  
Macy's where we got red fish net  
curtain for T. I. House. (Hard time  
finding parking place) Drove back  
in Park. Luncheon in apt -  
Mary took nap. Worked on the  
roster proof - Took walk around  
reservoir in Park - Mary & I  
had roast turkey dinner in  
apt. Mary Morris stopped in with  
blanket. Read - Cards from  
Irene Nichols & Jack & Elvira  
Martin.



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 31 <sup>55</sup> JULY

212th  
Day

Eighth Sunday after Trinity

153 Days  
to come

Clear & warm  
at New York

Woke up about 7:30 & I about  
8:15. Breakfast - Mary & I  
worked on Roster proof - and  
read papers. Lunch  
in apt. Did some more work  
on roster proof. Mary & I took  
drive in Chevy around the  
Park - quite warm got ice  
cream - Read papers -  
Mary & I had lunch in dining  
in apt.

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 1 <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

213th  
Day

152 Days  
to come

Clear & hot 96+  
at N. Y.

Woke up at 6:30 - & I followed  
at 7:15. Breakfast - Mary  
Morris came to clean -  
Went to Armory Jeanne Batten  
back fr. vacation. we worked  
on cash books posting & new roster  
proof - Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Repaired Chevy. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by Lexington  
Ave. Stanley Johnson not in  
office. Stopped at Smithy's - we went  
over Roster proof - Left office  
about 5 - Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. - Listened  
to radio music - and  
read. Quite warm.  
Leak in bathroom fr. Miss Fowler's.



TUESDAY 19

2

55

AUGUST

214th  
Day151 Days  
to come

Clear &amp; hot 97.7

At New York

May up at 6 and I at 7. Breakfast - Worked in aft. Then down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day & Stanley Johnson in office. Lunch at Chamber of Commerce with Squad boy / Ted Celovich! Shopped. Stopped to see Dudley Jacobus in his office at Paine Web. Left office at 4:45 - Tried to reflash Cherry but battery dead. Went to 94<sup>th</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> with it but the charger out of order so dragged it to 97<sup>th</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> & left to be charged over night. May & I had late dinner in apt -

WEDNESDAY 19

3

55

AUGUST

215th  
Day150 Days  
to comeClear & warm -  
At N. Y.

May up before 6 & I at 7:15 - Breakfast. Went to 90<sup>th</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> Ave - taxied charged battery to Cherry on 94<sup>th</sup> attached it & it worked! then put Cherry in old stable at Armory - Worked in aft. where May & I had lunch. Down town by Lex Ave sub. Stopped at banks & shopped. Stanley Johnson not in - Left office about 5:30. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Stopped at Armory & ran Cherry engine - Did some work. May & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. "My Little Major" - Read Card from Jack & Elvina Martin of Scotland. Also note from Sydney Este -



THURSDAY 19

4

55 AUGUST

216th  
Day149 Days  
to come

Cloudy humid & hot.  
at N. Y. & F. I.

Mary up about 6:15 & I at  
7:15 Breakfast - Worked in apt.  
Went to Armory Chevy battery worked  
but had to wait for George Bruno &  
Bondy to move their car to let out  
Chevy. So Mary, Veloy & I did not get  
started until 12:45 in Chevy. We  
stopped at Wuzyle Inn (Melton's)  
for lunch. Then to Mary  
Ann Metton's where I left Mary  
with Mary Ann & children while  
I shopped at Bay Sh. & arranged  
with Tecklenburg (Ben) to get a  
new Exide battery for Chevy. Then  
back to Bright Water talked with  
Mary Ann & children & Mary Veloy  
& I off on 6:40 boat for Fair Harbor  
Marion Baldwin etc on boat. Jeep met  
us at Thompson's aft. wait. Home  
about 7:45. Mary tired - took Benecol (v)  
further & to bed -

FRIDAY 19

5

55 AUGUST

217th  
Day148 Days  
to come

Misty - humid warm in 90's  
at Fire Island

Mary & I up about 7: - Breakfast  
Did some paper work bills etc.  
Walked to Fair H. via Bay & back  
for papers & supplies. Carol & Baba  
Baldwin here. Took good dip  
in warm but "muddy" ocean -  
Mary & I had lunch here. Then  
we put up the new red curtains!  
Incinerated - Worked around house  
Mary took nap. & I read &  
mapped - Watered the garden  
which is dry. Used the P.L.A.  
Portable Radio which we brought  
with us. Mary & I had dinner  
Read & to bed early -



Grace Ward's birthday

SATURDAY 19 55  
6 AUGUST

218th  
Day

Transfiguration of Christ

147 Days  
to come

Clear very warm -

At Fire Island

May up at 5:45 - I at 7 -  
Breakfast (defrosted) - Worked  
around house - Walked via Bay to  
Fair H. for paper & supplies - Back  
with Jack Mayer & his cart - Had  
good swim in "muddy" ocean -  
May & I had luncheon -  
May took nap & had odd head  
spells from about 3 to 5:30 & took  
a Demerol - Incinerated & fixed  
bed room light also bottle lamp -  
Quite warm - May & I had  
dinner - Read & to bed  
early -

SUNDAY 19 55  
7 AUGUST

219th  
Day

Ninth Sunday after Trinity

146 Days  
to come

Clear - Late storm -  
At F. I.

May up at 6:45 - I at 7:15 -  
Breakfast - Did some account  
work - Walked to Fair H.  
via Bay & back with Clint.  
Wareham in his outboard boat -  
We had drink at Baldwin's with  
Carol, Margo & Baba - Took  
shower - I gave May Vit B<sub>12</sub>  
shot - May & I had lunch  
incinerated - Worked around  
house - Carol & Margo S.  
came to cocktails - Late  
dinner - to bed early -  
Thunder storm -



MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 8 <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

220th  
Day

145 Days  
to come

Hard No East rain early - clearing  
At Fire Island

Mary & I up about 8:25 -  
Breakfast - Walter Thornburg  
stopped & fixed leak in water line  
at well which stopped pump from  
sucking air into pipes. Then he  
gave me lift in truck to Fair  
H. for papers & supplies. Back  
via Bay which is high -  
Mary & I had lunch here -  
Work around house - Mary & I  
walked to the Baldwins & visited  
Carol Baba & Margo who took 4:30  
boat. Sat on sun deck and  
worked on garden - Mary  
& I had roast beef dinner &  
listened to reports on Hurricane  
Connie which is coming No.  
West from West Indies.

TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 9 <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

221st  
Day

144 Days  
to come

Clear cool No East wind

At F.I. & U.Y.

Mary up at 6:30 & I at 6:45 -  
Hurricane Connie still on way off  
Florida - Breakfast - Mary  
nervous about Hurricane so  
we decided to leave. Packed  
turned off ice box and at noon  
Jeep picked up Mary & I & we  
and off on the 12:30 boat from  
Fair Harbor - Teslenburg  
Ben had new Exide Battery in  
Chevy - Stopped at Sears Roebuck in  
Bay Vh - got new Elect. hot  
plate - Got gas and at  
apt about 3:30 - Did some  
work in apt and napped -  
Mary not very tired from trip  
& we had dinner in  
apt. Listened to Hurricane  
reports & read -



WEDNESDAY 19 55 AUGUST

222nd  
Day

10

St. Lawrence

143 Days  
to come

Cloudy cool - Shower evening.  
At New York

Mary up at 6:45 & I at 7:15.

Breakfast - A pathetic letter from  
Alex Montgomery about broken leg.

& no money - Went to armory -  
worked on Members Ledger

with Jeanne Battar. Mary -  
I had lunch in apt. Repaired

Chery. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St &  
down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy

day. Stanley Johnson in office  
Left office at 5:15. Walked

from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T.V. "My Little

Marjie". Hurricane Connie  
still off No. Carolina -

THURSDAY 19 55 AUGUST

223rd  
Day

11

142 Days  
to come

Cloudy, Shower -  
At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:05 & I about 7:40.

Breakfast - Hurricane still quite  
stationary off Carolinas. Worked

on accounts in apt. Mary & I  
had lunch in apt. Repaired

Chery. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. Down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Stanley Johnson

not in. Left office at 5:15. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Telephoned to Alex. Mont-

gomery - his leg still in cast. Mary &  
I had dinner in apt. Watched

Groucho Marx on T.V. Hurricane Connie  
blowing into Carolinas instead of N. Y.

but Diane is starting in West Ind.  
Read -



16<sup>th</sup> Anniversary —  
FRIDAY 19 55 12 AUGUST

224th  
Day

141 Days  
to come

~~Rain No East Rain Rain hard~~  
~~At New York~~

Mary up at 7: I followed soon.  
Hard No. East rain all night  
causing floods. Mary gave me  
anniv. card & I gave her one &  
"Newly Laid" card & address book  
(at N.Y.). Breakfast. Decided  
not to go down town terrific  
rain & wind. Worked in apt  
on Squab & my accounts. Went to  
Army for check etc from Jeanne  
Butter. Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Worked in apt & shopped.  
Hurricane Connie still causing  
heavy rain. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt & listened to radio  
& read.

19 55 13 SATURDAY AUGUST

225th  
Day

140 Days  
to come

~~Rain most of night~~  
~~At N.Y.~~

Mary up at 7 and I at 8.  
Breakfast. Plenty of rain but  
Hurricane Connie off to sea —  
& Diane on way near Bermuda.  
Worked in apt and read.  
Mary & I had luncheon.  
Mary took nap. Repaired  
Chevy. Read paper.  
Took walk to 8<sup>th</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> St & back —  
shopped.  
I gave Mary Vit. B. & shot.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. show  
& by home video on radio.  
Note from August W. thanking  
for pay checks.



Early showers, clear & hot -  
At N.Y. & F.L.  
May & I up a boat 7:15 -  
Breakfast - Worked in apt -  
Telephoned paper notices of P. Gundersen's  
death - Packed & May, Vely & I  
off in Chevy at 11:50 - V. hopped in  
Bay St. & got sandwiches for  
lunch - Off on the 2:30 boat  
for Fair H. with quite a crowd in-  
cluding Kornrumpf's etc - Chris.  
in Joe's Jeep met us on Outer Walk  
& drove to Kenilworth about  
3:45 - Very wet under house  
but inside P.N. May & I had  
sandwiches - Cleaned out  
ice box & worked around  
house - Called to Baldwin's &  
Paul said their house is  
for sale - Went to ocean very  
rough but not up to dunes -  
May & I had dinner & early bed -



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> **16** <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

228th  
Day

Bennington Battle Day (Vt.)

137 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy warm -  
At Fire Island

Mary & I up about 7:45 - Mary  
bothered with odd lead feeling  
during night & took a demerol pill.  
Breakfast - Whittier & Battle telephoned  
about meet. at Eastman Dillon Wed. but  
I could not make it - I telephoned to  
Stanley Johnson in Conn. about it -  
Took shower - Carol & Baba  
Baldwin left on the 12:30 boat -  
Hurricane Diane still threatens  
off Carolinas but Mary is better -  
We had luncheon - Mary took  
nap. Incinerated in spite  
of wet. Worked around house  
and read papers - Letter from  
Hellie L. Maloney with picture of  
Alice & thanking for Birthday Ch.  
Mary & I had dinner. Listened  
to radio & read - (4 nylon shirts  
but no Valance fr. Marys)

WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **17** <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

229th  
Day

136 Days  
to come

Cloudy - Partly warm -  
At F. I.

Mary & I up about 7:30 -  
Breakfast - Walked to <sup>from</sup> Fair  
H. via Bay for papers & supplies  
Went to Ocean but too rough &  
mean so took shower - Mary  
& I had luncheon - Hurricane  
Diane hit Carolinas & diminished  
in Va - Incinerated - Mary & I walked  
to Ocean! Stopped at Marion Hazelrigg  
but she was out. Stopped at McDowell  
& talked with Muriel - & back via  
Bay. picked petunias at Baldwin  
Worked on red elect. stove -  
Mary & I had dinner -  
Listened to S. rough Marx &  
read -



THURSDAY<sup>19</sup>

18

55

AUGUST

230th  
Day135 Days  
to come

Showers. & Cloudy -  
At Fire Island

Rain & wind (to East) from H. Diane  
between 3 & 4 A.M. May & I up at 6:30

Walked to beach. Ocean very rough  
& quite a sight but not up to dinner  
at high tide - Breakfast. Walked  
to Fair H. via Center Rd as Bay  
is very high - Back Center Rd  
with Mary Johnson & her car -  
Took shower - May & I had  
lunch - May took nap  
incinerated. Took walk  
through beach plum country -  
Washed on old elect. stove -  
May & I walked via Bay to  
visit Maria Hazelrigg for  
short time & back via rough  
ocean. May walking very well  
May & I had dinner -  
Listened to radio & read.

FRIDAY<sup>19</sup>

19

55

AUGUST

231st  
Day134 Days  
to come

Cloudy early rain - clearing  
At F. I.

May & I up at 7:20 - Breakfast  
Hard to East rain during night -  
Radio reports flood rains in N.E.  
& Pa - Wind suddenly changed  
to North & blew hard all day -  
Walked to Fair H. via ~~Bay~~  
Center Road as Bay is very  
high - Returned by Center Rd  
May & I had lunch -  
worked around house, cleaning  
etc - Marion Hazelrigg &  
Tuggles & Rich & Ferguson  
came to crochets - Jeanne  
Batten telephoned about  
Clinch Tate's death last night -  
she put notice in papers -  
May & I had dinner and  
early to bed -



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> 20 <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

232nd  
Day

133 Days  
to come

Clear + fine  
At Fire Island

May up at 6:25 & I at 7:00.  
Breakfast. Mary & I sat on  
sun deck - Walked to & from  
Fair H. via Bay - for paper &  
supplies - Took shower. Mary  
& I had luncheon - Mary  
took nap - I nattered -  
did odd jobs, read paper  
Gave Mary Vit. B<sub>1</sub> in shot.  
Mary & I walked via Bay to  
Dr. King's but nobody home then  
on to Marion & Hal Hazebriigi where  
we had coch. tea on their sun deck  
with them - Stephen H. & Bill Towell  
& Mary & Clint Wareham -  
Back via Ocean - Mary's legs  
doing very well. Mary & I had  
dinner read & early to bed.

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 21 <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

233rd  
Day

Eleventh Sunday after Trinity

132 Days  
to come

Clear warm  
At F. I.

May up at 6:45 & I at 7:30 -  
Breakfast. Worked on accounts  
Then Mary & I walked to Fair  
H. via Bay for paper & supplies  
Mosquitoes terrible otherwise Mary  
did very well - Mary & Clint Wareham  
gave us a lift back to dock in their  
outboard boat. To our surprise  
we found Betty, Bill, Leslie & Sandy  
Shanks had arrived in their  
boat to spend the day! - Bill S.  
& I went to beach and had fine  
swim in ocean - We all had  
luncheon. The Shanks went to beach  
Worked around house & read paper  
The Shanks family off in their  
boat about 4 - Mary & I cleared  
up & had dinner - Sudden  
thunder storm.



MONDAY 19

22

55 AUGUST

234th  
Day

131 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy  
At F. I.

May up at 6:45 & I at 7:30

Breakfast - Paper work -

Telephoned to office & Jeanne Batten  
nothing doing so decided to stay here.

Walked to Fair H. via Bay morigato  
bad - back with Chit Warham &

his cart via Center Rd. Took a  
good swim in fairly rough ocean.

May & I had lunch. Incinerated

& did odd jobs around house. Jeanne

Batten telephoned that Herb. Martin

died suddenly & she put notice in

papers. May & I had dinner -

& listened to radio music -

Still reporting deaths & damage

from Hurricane Diane by floods.

Put up no. window Valance.

TUESDAY 19

23

55 AUGUST

235th  
Day

130 Days  
to come

Rain - clearing about noon -  
At Fire Island

May up at 7 and I at 7:15 -

Breakfast - Walked to & from

Fair H. via Bay - for papers &

supplies. Ran off water & air

from pipes. May & I had

lunch. Telephon from Mrs.

Jacob (Karl Herthausen) to send

Herb. Martin flowers! - May took

short nap. Incinerated morigato

& flies. Bad. Worked around house

fixed up cool box. cleaned

air & blankets & worked up fire

table - May & I listened to

radio. dinner & read &

early to bed - (Touch of poison  
I on my left foot)



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> 24 <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

236th  
Day

St. Bartholomew, Apostle

129 Days  
to come

Cloudy No East wind cool & clearing -  
At Fire Island

Mary up at 6:30 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Sent card to Alex  
Montgomery. Mary wrote to Irene  
Nicholas in France. Walked to & from  
Fair H. via Bay for paper &  
supplies. Card from Irene  
Nicholas in Italy. 2 I. I. Light men  
around checking wires. gave them beer.  
Mary & I had luncheon. Mary napped.  
I nattered. & painted inside of  
shower bath white quite a job as  
board absorbs paint. Mary & I  
had dinner and listened to  
Groverlo Marx on radio -  
Read.

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> 25 <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

237th  
Day

128 Days  
to come

Clear cool 65° So East wind  
At F. I.

Mary up at 6:35 and I at 7:15 -  
Breakfast - Paper work - and  
repairs on porch chain. Mary & I  
walked to & from Fair H. via Bay.  
Stopped on way back & watered Carol  
Baldwin's garden - Took shower  
Mary & I had luncheon -  
Mary painted table red -  
I nattered - Repaired back  
of front porch bench and  
fixed Rambler rose bush  
trellis and other odd jobs  
Mary & I had good steak  
dinner - Listened to  
radio & read -



FRIDAY 19

26

55 AUGUST

238th  
Day

127 Days  
to come

Clear + cool 64°

At Fire Island

Mary up at 6:25 and I at 7:00. Breakfast - Mary + I walked to Fair H. and back by Bay - Stopped at Wareham to talk with Dot Hart. Mary + Christ W. + Mrs. Wareham who just arrived. Letter from Dick Farrelly thanking me for my note on Ted's death. Mary + I had luncheon. Mary took nap. Incinerated. Finished painting the shower bath + front porch bench. Mary painted table. Mary + I had dinner. Listened to radio + read. Put new seat on front sun deck chair.

SATURDAY 19

27

55 AUGUST

239th  
Day

126 Days  
to come

Cloudy followed by clear -  
At F. I.

Mary up at 6:45 - I at 7:50. Breakfast - Walked to + from Fair H. via Bay - Carol Bolva + Margo Baldwin arrived. Took shower in newly painted shower. Mary + I had luncheon. Mary took nap. Robbin surveyors working all day. Telephoned to papers death notices for Judge Soddard who died playing golf - worked on + paid A bills. Incinerated. Mary + I sat on sun deck. Read. Mary + I had dinner. Listened to radio + to bed early. Card for Irene Nichols from I + Mary. Gave Mary Vit B. 12 shot.



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 28 <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

240th  
Day

Twelfth Sunday after Trinity

125 Days  
to come

Clear cool - fine  
At Fire Island

May up about 6:35 and I  
at 7:45 - Breakfast - May &  
I walked to & from Fair H -  
via Bay for papers & supplies.  
Took shower - May & I  
had lunch - enumerated  
Mosquitoes very bad - Worked  
around house read paper.  
Got ladder nailed upper west window  
shut & put up screen. - cleaned  
sleeping porch - May & I had  
dinner - listened to radio  
"Our Miss Brooks" & read.

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 29 <sup>55</sup> AUGUST

241st  
Day

124 Days  
to come

Clear cool - fine  
At F. I. & N. Y.

May up at 6:35 and I at  
7:35 - Breakfast - did some  
paper work - & got ready to  
take off. At noon Chris. picked  
up May, Vicky & me in jeep -  
& we took the 12:30 Fair H. boat.  
Quite crowded. Stopped for gas &  
apt. about 3:15. Shopped -  
Went to Annam after May & I  
had sandwich lunch. Picked  
up mail & talked with Jeanne Batten.  
Worked on checks - May & I  
had dinner in apt & listened  
to radio music & to bed -  
May has slight stiff neck.



TUESDAY<sup>19</sup>

30

55 AUGUST

242nd  
Day123 Days  
to come

Cloudy - clearing  
At New York

Mary & I up about 7 -  
Breakfast - Worked in  
aft. walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down  
town by Lex Ave. sub -  
Stanley Johnson at Madison  
Conn plenty of mail - Lunch  
at Chamber of Comm with S-S  
Squad & Boys - Joe Cannon at  
Amagansett. Wrote postcard to  
Stanley Johnson - Left office  
at 4:45 Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St -  
Repacked Cleary - Mary & I  
had dinner in aft -

WEDNESDAY<sup>19</sup>

31

55 AUGUST

243rd  
Day122 Days  
to come

Showers -

At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Worked in  
aft - Mary & I had lunch  
in aft - Repacked Cleary.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. &  
took Lex Ave sub down  
town. Busy day - Stanley  
Johnson telephoned from  
Madison Conn - Left office  
about 5:30. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St & shopped - Mary  
& I had dinner in aft.  
Read.



THURSDAY 19

1

55 SEPTEMBER

244th  
Day

121 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Woke up about 5:45 and  
I at 7:20. Breakfast  
Walked to 84<sup>th</sup> St &  
down town by Lexington Ave. at  
Busy day - Lunch with  
George Young at Elekline. talk  
over the Canadian Drive - circular  
letter - Checked Natanson's Holmes  
death. Left office at 4:45 - Ordered  
suits from my material at Koepfli's  
Stopped at Dr. Carabba & he gave  
me poison my shot (4<sup>th</sup>)  
Reparked Cherry. Mary & I  
had dinner. Listened to  
Groucho Marx on I. V.

FRIDAY 19

2

55 SEPTEMBER

245th  
Day

120 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y. + Fr. I.

Woke up at 6:30. I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Worked in apt -  
cleaned Cherry & got ready to  
leave. Mary, Vela & I off in Cherry  
at 11:50 - Traffic not too heavy  
Left silver ~~plate~~ vegetable dish  
for Mary. Ann Melton (not home)  
Stopped at Bay Shore Big Ben -  
& took 2:30 boat for Fair H. quite  
a crowd sat with Dot & Ray Hart -  
Chris met us with jeep at Luster  
Rd. - Loughville about 3:30. Then  
Baldwin & Jacques on same  
boat - Worked around town  
& had sandwich & coffee. -  
Mary & I had late dinner -  
Recd. Post card from  
Irene Nichols from Italy



SATURDAY 19

3

55 SEPTEMBER

246th  
Day

119 Days  
to come

Cloudy - cool  
At Fire Island

May & I up at 8:10 Breakfast.  
Walked to & from Fair St. via  
Bay - for paper & supplies.  
Watched Labor Day Bay Parade  
at the Bay Sh. band etc. Took shower.  
May & I had lunch - May  
took nap. Incinerated. Worked  
around house sat on sun deck.  
Gave May Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. May  
& I walked to the Baldwin. Paul caught  
5 blue fish 1 - 6 lbs. Talked with  
Carol, Paul B & Margo. May & I  
had good steak dinner and  
read.

SUNDAY 19

4

55 SEPTEMBER

247th  
Day

Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity

118 Days  
to come

Cloudy At F. I.

May up at 7 and I at 7:25 -  
Breakfast - May & I walked to  
Fair H. via Bay stopping at the Kings  
to see picture taking of the big blue  
fish caught early by Mary Johnson  
& Tony P. Took shower. May  
& I had lunch - Telephoned  
to paper notice of Curtis Fisher's  
death on Fri. May took nap in-  
cinerated. At about 3:30 May got  
odd head feeling & off & on  
thru evening & took 2 Demerols.  
Dinner but not much for May.  
Listened to radio "Our Miss  
Brooks" - Carol Baldwin  
made us a late but short  
visit about selling their  
house - Telephoned Jeanne  
Batten about Curtis Fisher.  
Talked with Dorothy Egge at Fair H.



MONDAY 19 55 SEPTEMBER

248th  
Day

5

Labor Day

117 Days  
to come

Clear Partly

At Fire Island

Mary had odd head feeling once during night. Mary & I up about 7:45. Breakfast. Walked to & from Fair H via Bay after a lift to with Baba Baldwin in her recovered boat (she went to Allen). Took shower - Mary & I had luncheon - Incinerated. Then Mary & I walked to boardwalk. Baldwin's leaving on 3:45. Visited with the King family - Then with Marion Hal & Stephanie Hazebigg. Then with Valtelen McDowell where we had drink & back to house to dinner & read. Listened to radio music.

TUESDAY 19 55 SEPTEMBER

249th  
Day

6

116 Days  
to come

Cloudy. Storm in night clearing -  
At F. I.

May up at 7 and I at 7:30 - Breakfast - Paper work - Mary & I sat on sun deck pulled weeds - Mary & I walked to Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies - Jake brought over Ma May - Ken Baldwin to stay in B's house - Went to beach & took good dip in rough ocean - Mary & I had luncheon - Incinerated & cleaned closet & old shoes - We had Marion Hazebigg & Dorothy Hart to cocktails - Then Mary & I had dinner & to bed early -



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **7** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

250th  
Day

115 Days  
to come

Clear -

At Fair Island

May + I up about 7 -  
Breakfast - Walked to Fair H.  
via Bay - for paper + supplies  
to meet Hester + Jerry Burr on  
10.20 boat - We all walked to house  
via Bay - Hester + Jerry B. + I went  
to beach + had good swim in  
rough ocean - Then we all had  
sausage + waffle lunches - Virginia  
Ridley came + brought salad -  
so it was quite a party - May + I walked  
with Jerry + Hester + saw them off on Fair  
H. 4:30 boat on return stopped to  
visit Ina + Jack + Nellie + children  
Sat on sun deck + May + I  
had dinner - Long letter from  
Hugh D. with pictures + plumbing bill.

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **8** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

251st  
Day

114 Days  
to come

Clear + cold

At Fair Island

May + I up about 8 - Breakfast  
Cold No. wind - Walked to Fair  
H via Bay for paper +  
supplies - May + I did some  
cleaning + had lunch here  
(snappers from Ina B.) May  
took nap - I nipped +  
read papers - Clear but cool -  
Wrote postcard to Jack +  
Elvira Martin - May + I  
had dinner + read -



FRIDAY 19

9

55

SEPTEMBER

252nd  
Day

Admission Day (Cal.)

113 Days  
to come

Clear cool 62°

At Fair Island

Woke up at 7:20 and I  
at 8. Breakfast - Mary & I  
walked to & from Fair Is. via  
Bay for paper & supplies. - Fair  
bad - Took shower. - Ma  
May B. gave us snappers - Mary  
& I had lunch. - The L. I.  
Lighting Men replaced the trans-  
former on our pole. - Walter Thornbury  
came & we could not find air leak  
in pump or pipe line. - Incinerated  
Watered garden. - Gave Mary  
Vit B or shot. - Mary & I had  
dinner listened to radio &  
read -

SATURDAY 19

10

55

SEPTEMBER

253rd  
Day

112 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy - at Fair Is.

Woke up at 6:45 and I followed  
at 7:30 - Breakfast - Planted  
lily & valley roots. - Mary and I  
walked to & from Fair Is. via Bay for  
paper & supplies. - Went to Cloie Myers  
house but she has rented for weekend.  
Took shower. - Mary & I had lunch  
Mary took nap. - Telephoned notice  
to paper on death of André & Herrick  
Incinerated - Watered the  
garden - and did cleaning jobs  
Mary & I had dinner. - Listened  
to radio & read. - Took  
pictures of house with Mary on  
sun deck



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> **11** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

254th  
Day

Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity

111 Days  
to come

Cloudy - 70° Showers.

At Fire Island

Mary up at 7:30 and I at 8:25

Breakfast - Wrote card to Jean-  
Batten on Herrick & André's deaths -

Clint Wareham gave me lift  
in his outboard boat to & from  
Fair H. for paper & supplies -

Mary & I had luncheon -

Mary took nap - Read papers  
I incinerated unnecessary paper

a bit wet. Did some paper  
work & cleaned - Mary & I  
had dinner. Listened to "Our  
Min Brooks" on radio - &  
read -

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> **12** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

255th  
Day

Old Defender's Day (Baltimore, Md.)

110 Days  
to come

Clear. No West wind hard. Cool

At Ft. L. & N.Y.

Mary & I up about 7:30 - Breakfast  
Luo Mary B. brought snappers for  
Carol B. & us - Got ready to

leave - Irene & tre tek picked us  
up in jeep at 11:45 & Mary Veloz & I  
off on 12:30 boat from Fair H.

Mary & I stopped at shop in  
Bay View and looked at linoleum  
for living room floor - I left  
about 4:10. Took snappers to Carol

B. & had quite a time find. park  
space - Letter from Lena Vestito  
saying Stephen quite sick in  
Washington Hospital - Card from  
Irene Veloz - Worked in apt 1

Mary & I had dinner  
Read - Note from Chris Gannon  
wanting for Mary's note -



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> **13** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

256th  
Day

109 Days  
to come

Clear & cool.

At New York

Woke up about 7:15 & I follow.  
soon - Breakfast - Worked  
in apt & down town by Lex  
Ave sub - & fairly good  
& Winthrop Battle in office  
Busy day. Est still in  
Europe - Lunch at Club

of Commerce with Squad A  
boys after Joe Cannon & I had  
a cocktail at Tavern - Left  
office at 4:45 - Wrote letter to  
Stephens V. to Hospital in Wash-  
ington. Repaired Chery - Mary  
& I had dinner in apt -  
Watched T.V. news - read.

WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **14** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

257th  
Day

National Anthem Words Composed 1814

108 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy cool -

At N.Y.

Woke up about 7:30  
Breakfast - Went to Armon  
& worked with Jeanne Batten  
on Member Ledger & dinner -  
Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Repaired Chery. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. - Down town by Lex Ave  
sub - Stopped at Karl Verthman  
office. & fairly good  
gone Busy day. Left office  
at 4:45. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary  
had odd head feeling. Went to  
Exe. Comm meet. at Armon -  
Then brought Mary to Armon &  
we had dinner in Canteen  
Postcard from Home from  
Ohio. Paid me. tax 240.



THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **15** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

259th  
Day

107 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Up at 7 - fed V & Lory while  
May slept for while. Worked  
in apt. - Man came to put  
in new chairs on porch room  
window. Exterminator came &  
May Morris came with pictures of  
Joe's wedding but no cleaning -  
May & I had luncheon in apt.  
Reparked Chevy walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
down town by Lex Ave on b. Stately  
Johnson in. Busy day - left office at  
5:20 - Got nerve pills at 8<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Watched Groucho Marx on TV  
Read.

Third Payment Federal Income Tax Due

FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> **16** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

259th  
Day

106 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y. & F.L.

May & I up about 7 - Breakfast  
Worked in apt. - got ready  
to go to F.L. (Check for \$10.00 from  
Phil R. borrowed for flowers for  
Fred's funeral!) May sent note  
with flowers to Irene Michaels  
due back early Mon. May, Veloz  
& I off in Chevy at 14:30. Lunched  
at Mariggle Inn. Shopped  
at Big Bear. Then took drive  
around Clance & Brightwaters  
& parked at end of dock. Off at  
5:15 boat for Fair H. where  
Irene Stutch met us on dock  
with jeep - at home just as  
I had time gave 6:30 news.  
May & I had dinner read.



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> 17 <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

260th Day U. S. Constitution Adopted 1787—Jewish New Year 105 Days to come

Clear & fine

At Fire Island

May & I up about 7:30—  
Breakfast—May & I walked  
to Fair H via Center Rd & back  
by the Bay—Tide quite high—  
Stopped at the Riders for picture  
Pete took of May & me & had beer—  
Took shower—May & I had  
dinner & worked. Incinerated  
Worked on garden & watered it—  
Dot & Ray Hart & Virginia & Peter Rider  
came to cocktails—May & I had  
roast chicken dinner. Read.  
Hurricane zone in N. Atlantic.

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 18 <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

261st Day Jewish New Year—Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity 104 Days to come

Cloudy—

At F. I.

May & I up about 8—  
Breakfast—Walked to Fair H  
via Bay—for paper & supplies  
& back with Hal Hazebryg via Bay—  
Took shower—May & I had  
luncheon—May took nap  
Incinerated. Painted strip on  
back porch—May & I sat on sun  
deck—Put on new oil cloth on  
kitchen table—May & I had  
dinner—Listened to radio  
"Our Man in Brooklyn" and  
read paper—Listened to re-  
ports on hurricane zone on way  
north—Telephoned the streetcar  
to pick up at 11 Mon.



MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 55 **19** SEPTEMBER

262nd  
Day

103 Days  
to come

( Heavy fog 69° clearing -  
at T. I. & N. Y.

May up at 7 and at 7:25.  
Breakfast - Reports on Hurricane  
Irene looks bad - Mary Veloz & I  
off in jeep with Irene stretch  
at 10:45 - Picked up couple & boy  
& dog at Fair H. & all off on 11:30  
boat from Ocean Beach - apt in  
N.Y. about 2:15 - May & I had  
sandwich luncheon in apt.  
May a bit tired & took nap  
Did some work on accounts  
Gave Mary Vit B 12 shot.  
May & I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to radio music -  
Irene Micholas back from Europe

TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 55 **20** SEPTEMBER

263rd  
Day

102 Days  
to come

Showers, warm  
at N. Y.

May up at 7:15 & I at 7:30 -  
Breakfast Mary Morris came  
& cleaned apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
& down town by Lex Ave sub.  
Stentley Johnson not in office  
tooth pulled - Busy day -  
Luncheon at Chamber of Commerce  
after cocktail at Tavern with  
Joe Cannon & George McKinley -  
Stopped for fitting of new  
suits - Left office about 4:45  
Walked fr. 86<sup>th</sup> St - did some  
work - Irene Micholas came to  
roast chicken dinner with  
May & me. She brought Mary a  
compact, red scarf & blouse & some  
convoluted log wax & a neck-  
tie. H. L. one went to sea about noon



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **21** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

264th  
Day

St. Matthew, Evangelist—Ember Day

101 Days  
to come

Clear At New York

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast Parked Cherry on  
96<sup>th</sup> St. Went to Armony &  
worked with Jeanne Batten on  
dinner. & worked in apt. Mary  
& I had luncheon in apt.  
Parked Cherry on 94<sup>th</sup> St. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex.  
Ave sub. Stanley Johnson a lead  
gone. Busy day. Left office  
about 5:20 walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Mary & I had dinner listen  
to radio & read. Lettie from  
Hance about losing & finding  
her dogs.

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **22** <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

265th  
Day

100 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:55 =  
Breakfast. Went to Armony &  
worked on autumn dinner with  
Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. Reparked  
Cherry. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
& down town by Lex Ave. sub.  
Stanley Johnson in & out. Sydney  
Este in just back last night from  
Europe on Caronia which went  
through Hurricane zone. Left  
office at 5:20. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & hopped. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Watched  
T. V. & read Marx etc.  
Read.



FRIDAY 19

23

55 SEPTEMBER

266th  
Day

Ember Day—First Day of Autumn

99 Days  
to come

Cloudy -

At N.Y. &amp; New Canaan

Mary & I up about 7:40.  
Breakfast - Did not go down  
town - Went to Aroney &  
worked with Jeanne Batten on  
dinner acceptances - Mary  
& I had luncheon in apt.  
Left apt about 2 in taxi  
with Burdick's bugle lists etc.  
took 2:40 train at 125<sup>th</sup> St. Vernon  
Young met me at New Canaan  
station. Rove to his house &  
talked with Dorothy. Then to the  
New Canaan Country Club. Checked  
in the members 15 & attended  
Wood party & back on spec.  
Car on New Haven 11:30 & in apt  
about 12:45 - Tom Potter died.

SATURDAY 19

24

55 SEPTEMBER

267th  
Day

Ember Day

98 Days  
to come

Rain &amp; hard

At N.Y. &amp; F.L.

Went up at 7:00 & at 8 -  
Breakfast - Worked in apt -  
Got packed up - Mary & I  
I off in Chevvy at 11:30. Picked  
up Irene & Wilhelms at apt. 77<sup>th</sup> St.  
Rain like cloud bursts on highway.  
Stopped at Swizzle Inn & Irene  
& I treated at luncheon & we all  
got off on 3:10 ferry boat for  
Fair H. Joe & stretch meet us  
in jeep at dock. Lunched with  
about 4:20 - We all worked  
around house. Then I & Irene  
& I walked to ocean (very rough)  
& then to bar - We all  
had good steak dinner  
& to bed early.



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 25 <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

268th  
Day

Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity

97 Days  
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

Irene N. up at 7:30 + May + I followed soon. Breakfast. Irene N. tore apart + started to clean living room. May Irene N. + I walked to + fr. Fair H. via Bay. for papers + supplies. Took shower. Lunched. Incubated + put ventilator on hot belly stove. Irene N. + I put back rugs etc. Virginia Rider came + talked with May about dinner while Irene N. + I took walk through dunes + on beach. Irene N. bathed leg. I gave May Vit B. shot. Worked around house. Lighted fire in hot belly stove. May Irene + I had dinner. Listened to radio on "Min Brooks" + read.

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 26 <sup>55</sup> SEPTEMBER

269th  
Day

Day of Atonement

96 Days  
to come

Clear cold 52° + fine  
at P. I.

May Irene N. + I up at 7:30. Made fire in hot belly + back to bed for while. Breakfast. Irene N. did not want to walk so she cleaned window etc while May + I walked to + fr. Fair H. via Bay. Talked with the Pomroffs + Ina + Jake. Lunched. Sat on sun deck. Incubated + worked. Telephoned to Jeanne Batten about Stevenson etc. We all walked to the Baldwin + showed Irene N. the house. May, Irene N. + I had dinner. Read + listened to radio. Lighted fire in hot belly stove.



TUESDAY 19

27

55 SEPTEMBER

270th  
Day95 Days  
to come

Clear.

at N.Y. &amp; N.Y.

Mary Irene N. & I up about 8. Breakfast. We decided to go to town. Walked to & from Fair H. by the Bay for papers.

Irene N. cleaned more windows. Lunch & packed up. Jake B. stopped in. Irene stretch with jeep picked up Mary Irene N. Velox & me at 1:30 & took us to Ocean Beach dock & off on 3:15 ferry boat. We drove to Babylon to see the old Nicholas house & then on to N.Y. dropped Irene's bags at apt on 5th Ave. apt about 6:45. Parking problem. Irene N. took Mary & me to dinner in canteen at Squadron.

WEDNESDAY 19

28

55 SEPTEMBER

271st  
Day94 Days  
to come

Showers.

at N.Y.

Mary & I up about 7:30. Breakfast. Went to Army & worked with Jeanne Battin on dinner & picked up checks. Parked Chevy on 96th St. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Parked Chevy on 94th St. Walked to 86th St. & down town by Lex Ave. met Stanley Johnson in office. Este had gone. Left office about 5:20. Walked from 86th St. Did some work. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio. Letter from Hugh Judd - Yankees & Dodgers.



THURSDAY 19 55 29 SEPTEMBER

272nd  
Day

St. Michael and All Angels

93 Days  
to come

Clear.

At New York

Mary up a little after 7 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast. Worked on  
Squad A bills & checks in  
aft. Mary & I had lunch  
in aft. Repaired Cherry.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down  
town by Lex Ave. sub. Stanley  
Johnson had gone. Este  
in office. Left office at  
5:30. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Madeline Malin had  
roast chicken dinner with  
Mary & me in aft. & took bus  
about 11. Mautrees 4 Dodge 2

FRIDAY 19 55 30 SEPTEMBER

273rd  
Day

92 Days  
to come

Cloudy - light afternoon rain  
At N. Y.

Mary up about 7:15 & I followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
on accounts in aft. Mary & I  
had lunch in aft.  
Repaired Cherry. Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town  
by Lex Ave. sub. Busy day.  
Stanley Johnson in & out.  
Este in office. Left office  
about 5:20. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Did some work &  
Mary & I had dinner in aft.  
Read. Dodger 8 - Yanks 3.



SATURDAY 19 55  
1 OCTOBER

274th  
Day

Missouri Day (Mo.)

91 Days  
to come

Early showers cloudy

At N. Y.

Woke up about 7:15 & I at  
7:50. Breakfast - Worked in  
in apt - Mary & I had  
lunch in apt - Mary took  
nap. Repaired the Cherry.  
Did some work and read.

Then Mary & I took short  
walk along east side of reservoir  
in Park and shopped -  
Read - Mary & I had  
dinner in apt - Watched Heidi  
on T.V. not much. Listened to  
football on radio this afternoon  
Purdue vs Columbia 7. -  
Dodgers 8 Yankees 5. tie series

SUNDAY 19 55  
2 OCTOBER

275th  
Day

Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity

90 Days  
to come

Clear & cool -

At N. Y.

Woke up little before 7 and I  
at 7:50 - Breakfast - Worked  
in apt notice about Augustus Shepards  
death. Mary & I took walk along  
East side of Reservoir in Park & sat  
on bench in sun. Lunch in  
apt - Mary took nap - Read & had  
T.V. Dodger beat Yankees 5-3 - end  
of Zoo Parade - Have Mary Vit B  
shot - Read papers. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Ed  
Sullivan show includ. part of  
"Fanny" with Pina F. L. Henderson  
Velzyth etc - Read & to  
bed early -



MONDAY 19

3

55 OCTOBER

276th  
Day

St. Theresa

89 Days  
to come

Clear cool.

At New York

Woke up before 7 - I at 7:50  
Breakfast. Went to Army  
& worked in accounts with  
Jeanne Batten. Mary & I  
had lunch in apt.  
Repacked Cherry. Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Busy day. Staley  
Johnson not in office. Este  
in. Left office about 4:45. Went  
to Dr. Carabba's. He said I have small  
abscess in forearm! so in apt soaked  
it in very hot bath. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. - listened to radio  
music. Soaked abscess in very hot  
water before turning in. Feels better.  
Letter from Joe & Stevens & Lena  
& Estelle he is better & home in Wash.  
Scout Adler died.

TUESDAY 19

4

55 OCTOBER

277th  
Day

St. Francis of Assisi

88 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy.

At N. Y.

Woke up about 7:00. Soaked  
abscess in hot water & it seemed  
to open - so feels better. Breakfast.  
Worked in apt. - Soaked the  
abscess again & down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Busy day. Staley  
Johnson & Este in office.  
Lunch at Cleanb. Clean -  
Holmes Clare & I only over there  
announcement in papers of friend  
Boyd's engagement to Dr. Patterson.  
Dodgers 2 - Yankees 0. to win  
Series 1<sup>st</sup> time! Left office about  
6. Stopped at library for Tolstoi  
Book for Mary. Repacked  
Cherry. Did some work. Soaked  
abscess still running! Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Listened to  
Bob Hope show.



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **5** <sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

278th  
Day

87 Days  
to come

Clear & warmer

At New York

Mary up at 7:15 & I followed  
room. Soaked abscess. Breakfast.  
Worked on accounts in apt.  
Soaked abscess again. Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt. Repaired  
Cherry. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
& down town by Lexington Ave. sub.  
Stanley Johnson not in  
Esté in office. My suits  
not yet ready. Left office at  
5. Went to Dr. C's & he said the abscess  
was draining & H. continue soaking.  
Took bus up town. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Listened to  
Groucho Marx on radio  
read.

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **6** <sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

279th  
Day

86 Days  
to come

Rain, hard - all day -  
At N.Y.

Mary & I up about 7:30 -  
Soaked abscess which is healing.  
Breakfast. Letter from Alex. Mont-  
gomery saying he & leg in bandage.  
Went to armory & worked on squid &  
stuff with Jeanne Batten. Mary  
& I had luncheon in apt. Repaired  
Cherry very wet. Down town by Lexington  
Ave sub. Stopped & had my hair  
cut. Stanley Johnson in office.  
Esté at dentist. Left office at 5:20.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Wrote to Alex  
Montgomery & sent check for \$20. =  
Ded house work. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Listened  
to Groucho Marx on T.V.  
Read.



FRIDAY 19

7

55 OCTOBER

280th  
Day

85 Days  
to come

~~Rain - clearing -~~  
~~At U. Y. & F. I.~~

Mary & I up about 7:20 -  
Breakfast - Worked in apt -  
on Squad bills did not go down  
town - Mary & I had lunch in  
apt. Mary & I off in Chev  
at 2 o'clock - Ordered linoleum  
(red) flooring at County Rug Shop -  
Stopped at Big Ben. & took the 5:10  
ferry boat to Fair H. where Joe  
Stretch met us on dock in Jeep -  
Tuesburyville about 6:30 - Found  
somebody had used whiskey  
& gin from kitchen closet!  
Mary & I had dinner listened  
to radio & read. Drew Nichols  
telephoned to Mary here -

SATURDAY 19

8

55 OCTOBER

281st  
Day

84 Days  
to come

~~Showers - all day off - on -~~  
~~At Fire Island~~

Went up at 7:20 & I at 7:40 -  
Breakfast - Cold - Walked to  
& from Fair H. via Bay for  
papers & supplies - Stopped at  
Barbours & talked with Eva &  
Jake B. Mary & I had lunch  
Soaked abcess - Incubated  
in spite of rain - Worked in  
house & read - Lighted  
fire in pot-belly stove -  
Mary & I had dinner good  
roast chicken. Listened to  
radio & read -



SUNDAY<sup>19</sup>

9

55 OCTOBER

282nd  
Day

Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity

83 Days  
to come

Clear & cool

At Fire Island

Mary & I up about 8 - lighted  
fire in pot-belly stove. Soaked  
abeers. Breakfast - Mary & I  
walked to & from Fair H. via  
Bay for papers & supplies - On  
way back stopped at Dr. King's  
& saw the new puppies Rip & Tear -  
Took shower & soaked abeers -  
Incinerated put new board in  
place of broken one on walk -  
Chopped wood & worked in garden.  
Ina and Jake B. came to  
cocktails & stayed until  
8. Then Mary & I had  
dinner - Listened to radio.

MONDAY<sup>19</sup>

10

55 OCTOBER

283rd  
Day

82 Days  
to come

Clear & fine

At F. I.

Mary & I up about 7:20 -  
Breakfast - Soaked abeers -  
Mary & I walk to & from  
Fair H. via Bay - for papers &  
supplies - Took shower -  
Mary & I had lunch -  
Mary took nap - Incinerated  
Went out to "Beach Plum" country  
where I picked quite a few  
plums which Mary & I prepared  
for jam - Chopped wood -  
Marion Hagebrigg came  
to cold chicken dinner  
with Mary & me - Lighted  
pot-belly stove -



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> **11** <sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

284th  
Day

81 Days  
to come

Clear & fine -  
At Fire Island

Mary up a little after 6:30 &  
I about 7:45. Breakfast -  
Mary worked on beach plum jam  
while I walked to & from Fair H.  
via Bay - for papers & supplies.  
Took shower. Mary & I  
had luncheon. Mary took  
nap & while I was in -  
cirerating got that odd head  
feeling - it came on & off all after-  
noon - Read & worked on the  
beach plum jam - Mary feeling  
better - we had dinner - Read  
& listened to radio.

Arriv. of House (24) & May -  
WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **12** <sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

285th  
Day

Columbus Discovered America 1492

80 Days  
to come

Clear & warm - & fine  
At F. I.

Mary & I up about 7:15 - I  
went back to bed for short time  
Breakfast - Mary & I walked  
to & from Fair H. via Bay  
for papers & supplies. Took  
a good swim in warmish  
ocean - Mary & I had  
luncheon. Telephoned to James  
Batten but no answer. Incin-  
erated. Work Mack. out of order -  
Mary & I worked on the beach  
plum jam - Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub>  
Shot - Walked to Bay looking for  
Vetoy who decided to return  
about 6 - Mary & I sat on  
sun deck - Drunk to the  
house warming & dinner & read



THURSDAY 19

13

55 OCTOBER

286th  
Day

79 Days  
to come

Cloudy cool + windy  
At Fire Island

May + I up about 7:15 -  
Started fire in pot belly -  
Breakfast - Card to the  
Vertitor - Telephoned to Jeanne  
Batten about work - Walked to  
from Fair H via high Bay for  
papers + supplies - Painted the  
floor - May + I had lunch -  
Telephoned again to Jeanne Batten  
about A.C. Downings death -  
Incinerated - Rolled incinerator  
oil drum in from Bay - Painted  
small table - Went to beach  
+ collected fire wood - strong  
East wind - May + I had  
good roast chicken dinner  
and read -

FRIDAY 19

14

55 OCTOBER

287th  
Day

78 Days  
to come

Cloudy strong East wind hard rain -  
At Ft. L -

May + I up about 7:45 -  
Breakfast - Bay very high  
walked to - from Fair H. via  
Center Rd - Stopped with paper at  
Lake Bi - Ino May + children there -  
May + I had lunch - Our  
linoleum is at Ocean Beach -  
Read + worked on accounts  
+ cleaned house - Very  
high (probably 65 M. per H.) to.  
East winds - Ventilator blew  
over so got on roof fixed it -  
Leak over door between bed-  
room + living room maybe  
from window - Walked to beach  
ocean very rough + high but  
not up to foot of dinner - Wind  
+ rain all evening - Lighted pot-  
belly stove - May + I had  
dinner + read -



SATURDAY 19

15

55 OCTOBER

288th  
Day77 Days  
to come

Rain early + No East wind + rain rain  
At Fire Island

May + I up about 7:30 - Very wet not so cold. Breakfast - Walked to + from Fair H. - via Centre Walb. Bay under the Baldwin's kitchen rain + East wind high. Stopped on way back with paper for Lana + Jake B + had a drink with them. Took look at ocean very rough. May + I had luncheon. May took nap - Worked + read + listened to Princeton football beaten by Colgate 6-15 - Wrote card to Ev. Swagum - Lighted fire in hot belly stove - Listened to radio May + I had dinner. Very hard rain read -

SUNDAY 19

16

55 OCTOBER

289th  
Day

U. S. Mint Established 1786

76 Days  
to come

Rain off + on all day - East wind  
At F. I.

May + I up about 7:30 - Lighted fire in hot-belly stove. Breakfast - Everything soaked. Jake + Eva May B. dropped in. Worked around house. Walked over to Jake's via Baldwin's - Oshener's water well behind both houses + Jake's + dock mostly gone - back via Guto + took look at rough ocean. Eva May brought papers so did not go to store - May + I had luncheon - May took nap - Read papers + worked - Lighted hot belly stove - May + I had dinner - Listened to radio + read -



1 Ounce + 1 1/2 gin - 5 beer  
MONDAY 19 55 17 OCTOBER

290th  
Day

75 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy, cold

At F. D. + M. Y.

May - I up about 7:45 - Lighted  
fire in pot-belly. Breakfast.

Walked to + from Fair St. through  
Baldwin + Dechener's + Center St.  
Bay still very high + at B's porch  
steps. Prepared to leave + can  
Batten telephoned about Everett Little's  
death - Lucie on. Took off ventelata

Dranied Johnny + pipes + turned  
off electricity. Joe + stretch came with  
linoleum very heavy. + May Veloz

+ I off at 2:30 or 3 o'clock ferryboat  
from Ocean B. where most of walls  
are flooded deeply. Plenty of  
traffic. Left about 5:45. May -  
I had dinner in apt. listened to  
radio music. - Veloz started  
to be in heat.

Clara's birth + Mike's death  
TUESDAY 19 55 18 OCTOBER

291st  
Day

St. Luke, Evangelist

74 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy cool.

At New York

Up about 8 while May slept  
for while. Breakfast - down  
town by Tex. Ave - met Stanley  
Johnson + Sydney Ester in  
office. Busy day. Lunch  
with Squad A boys (14) at Chauncey  
of Ceram after cocktail with Joe  
+ Mad. Camm + Bert Cophely at the  
Tavern. Tried on new suits slight  
alterations necessary. Left office  
at 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Repacked Chevy. May + I  
had dinner in apt. Watched  
\$64000 question on T.V.



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> 55 **19** OCTOBER

292nd  
Day

73 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Up at 7:55 Jed Veloz & Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Went to Army & worked on accounts with Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Repaired Chevy - down town by Lex Ave. sub - stopped at Bank. Shopped & Mail Herrmann. Stanley Johnson & Este in office. Busy day. Left office about 5:30 Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to Groucho Marx on I. V. read.

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> 55 **20** OCTOBER

293rd  
Day

72 Days  
to come

Clear cool.

At N. Y.

Mary & I up about 7:30 - Breakfast. Bank of N. Y. (Chas. Nichols) telephoned an order to sell stock. Worked in apt. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Repaired Chevy - down town by Lex Ave. sub. Stanley Johnson not in. Este in office. Left office at 4:45 - Went to Exec Comm. Meeting at Army. Mary & I had dinner in apt. & I returned to Army for smoker at which Police Com. Stephen P. Kennedy, Broderick - Roos spoke very good talks & party - about 100.



FRIDAY<sup>19</sup>

21

55

OCTOBER

294th  
Day71 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy cool - light shower  
At New York

Up at 8 while Mary slept  
for while. Breakfast.

Worked on accounts in apt  
Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Repaired Chevy  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Busy  
day. Stanley Johnson not  
in. Late in office. Left  
office about 5 - Shopped.  
Shirts not yet ready. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt  
Watched "Our Mr. Brooks" on  
T.V. read.

SATURDAY<sup>19</sup>

22

55

OCTOBER

295th  
Day70 Days  
to come

Clear & cool -  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 8 & I followed  
soon. Breakfast - Worked  
in apt - Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Repaired  
Chevy. Went to theatre &  
saw "Tiger at the Gates" with  
Michael Redgrave as Heston  
Diane Cilento as Helen very good  
& fine cast. Took bus home  
shopped. Irene Nicholas  
came to good turkey dinner.  
We watched Mary Martin &  
Noel Coward on T.V. Fordham



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 55 **23** OCTOBER

296th

Day

Twentieth Sunday after Trinity—Christ The King

69 Days

to come

Clear cool

At New York

Up about 8:45 - May followed soon - Breakfast - Worked read papers tried to fix hot water leak in kitchen sink.

Met Jack Martin at Bird House on 6<sup>th</sup> Ave & we took a walk around reservoir in Park - Jack told about their fine European summer. Stopped & saw Elvira - Virginia & they gave me Irish linen napkins for May & I thank pocket book for me - May & I had lunch here. May took nap. Watched "Elise in Wonderland" on T.V. May & I had dinner in apt. Watched Ed Sullivan on T.V. & "What's My Line" -

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> 55 **24** OCTOBER

297th

Day

United Nations Day

68 Days

to come

Partly Cloudy - Wind rain 5:05  
At N. York

May up at 7:50 followed at 7:55 Breakfast - Went to Army & worked on Squad with Jeanne Batters - May & I had lunch in apt. Repaired Cheryl - Took old overcoat to Alex Montgomery at Le Marquis Hotel. He is in bad way & can bend knee very little - On down town by Lexington St. & fairly soon not in apt in office. Left about 5:30 after watching an odd strong wind & thunder storm. May & I had dinner in apt. Mrs. Schmalz dropped in about hot water but no help - Watched T.V. Firestone sang Vienna



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 25 <sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

298th  
Day

67 Days  
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Mary & I up about 7:30 -  
Breakfast - Mary Morris  
here to clean - Down town by  
Lex Ave sub after walking to  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Stanley Johnson & Este  
in office Busy day - Lunch  
at Chant 7 Corn with Speed & boy  
after crochtail with George  
McKiley at Tavern - Left office  
about 4:40 picked up my two new  
suits Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Repaired  
Cherry - Mary & I walked over to  
Armsy & watched from Ex - Men's  
preparation for Pontiac T.V. show.  
Back to apt to dinner & at 9:30  
watched T.V. show staged at  
Armsy Only fair - Plumber  
put in new spigots in kitchen sink

WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> 26 <sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

299th  
Day

66 Days  
to come

Cloudy -

At N.Y.

Mary up at 7:30 & I followed  
soon - Breakfast - Went to  
Armsy (all last night's T.V. equip  
removed) Worked in apt. Mary  
& I had lunch here in apt.  
Repaired Cherry - Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex  
Ave sub - Busy day - Stanley  
Johnson not in. Este in John  
Mormendi came for cup of tea -  
Left office about 4. Walked to  
80 Center St where I attended  
a talk on N.Y. State Unemploy-  
ment Insurance or filing return  
Irene Nicholas & Mrs. Ellwood  
Kemp (Gertrude) came to  
cocktails - Irene U. took us to  
dinner at Armsy Canteen. We  
watched Ed Murrow on T.V.



THURSDAY <sup>19</sup>

27

<sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

300th  
Day

65 Days  
to come

Clear & cool  
at New York

May & I up about 7:45 -  
Breakfast - Worked in apt  
this morning - May & I had  
lunch in apt - Repaired  
Chery - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St &  
down town by Lexington Ave sub-  
shopped - Vtately Johnson not  
in - Este in office - Left  
office about 5:11. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mrs. Jake back  
in her apt from Hospital. May  
& I had dinner in apt -  
Watched Groucho Marx  
on T.V. Read - Long telephone  
from Phil P. in Greenwich

FRIDAY <sup>19</sup>

28

<sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

301st  
Day

Sts. Simon and Jude, Apostles

64 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy at N.Y.

May & I up about 7:30  
Breakfast - May & I took bus  
to Altman's. tried hats for May  
went to 3 or 4 places - finally got  
feather hat at Purcelis. Back by  
bus - Repaired Chery - Late lunch  
in apt - Down town by Lexington Ave  
sub. Vtately Johnson not in -  
Este in office - Talked with Brooks  
tax man in Karl H's office on  
Unemploy & us. etc. Left office  
about 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Baldwin shop. closed -  
May & I had dinner in apt  
watched T.V. Ed. Murrow -  
Read -



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> 29 <sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

302nd  
Day

63 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy -  
At New York

Mary up at 7:10 & I at 7:35 -  
Breakfast. Worked in  
apt. Cleaned Cheryl and Mary.  
I drove to 31<sup>st</sup> St. gave Alex  
Montgomery some old clothes.  
\$5. while Mary waited in Cheryl.  
Home via Parks. Mary & I  
had lunch in apt. - did  
some work. Gave Mary  
Vit B, & shot. Mary & I  
went out bought ironing  
board & groceries. Then  
we took bus to the Steinle's  
new apt at 72<sup>nd</sup> St & Park & had  
dinner with Mildred and Doug.  
S. & Andy Jackson. The latter just  
back from Princeton which beat  
Brown 14-7. I listened to some records.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> 30 <sup>55</sup> OCTOBER

303rd  
Day

Twenty First Sunday after Trinity

62 Days  
to come

Rain - Day left Varying ended  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 7:10 & I at 8 (new  
time). Breakfast. Hard rain  
north East wind. Worked in  
apt. - read newspapers -  
Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Mary took nap.  
Worked on accounts. Read  
Watched Zoo Parade in T.V.  
& other programs - did some  
work. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. Ed Sullivan show.  
Read -



MONDAY 19 31 55 OCTOBER

304th  
Day

Hallowe'en—Reformation Day

61 Days  
to come

Clear -

at New York

Woke up about 6:15 and I  
at 6:50 Breakfast -

Went to Army & worked  
on Member Ledger with Jean  
Patten - Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Repaired Chevy -

Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town  
by Lex Ave sub. Stanley John  
& Este in office Perry day.  
Left office about 5. Stopped at  
Habe Baldwin's new shop on 84<sup>th</sup> St.  
& had a cocktail with Carol B  
& walked home - They were not  
at E. P. - Did some work -

Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to radio music  
- read -

TUESDAY 19 1 55 NOVEMBER

305th  
Day

All Saints' Day

60 Days  
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Woke up about 6:30 and at  
about 7 Breakfast - Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St down town by Lex  
Ave sub. Stanley John  
not in Este in office with  
his "pendulum" lunch at  
Chamber of Comm. with Squad A  
boys after a cocktail at Tavern  
with Joe Cannon - Left office about  
4:40 walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Ran into  
Michael just in town & sent him to  
Baldwin shop - Repaired Chevy -  
Irene Nicholas. Mary came & Mary  
Irene M. & I had dinner at Army  
canteen & Irene M. took us all to  
Horse Show at Garden opening night  
Arthur Godfrey exhibit on his  
Johnny & Jackie - Good show. Irish  
won Internet jump. Dropped Irene M. on  
way home -



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> **2** <sup>55</sup> NOVEMBER

306th  
Day

All Souls' Day

59 Days  
to come

Clear

At New York

Up about 7:30 fed Victor, while  
Mary slept for while, Breakfast  
Went to Armour and worked  
with Jeanne Batten. Did not  
go down town. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Repaired  
Chevy then Mary & I went to  
theatre & saw "The Chalk Garden"  
with Gladys Cooper & Vivian  
McKenna a light play but entertaining.  
Took bus back to apt. Slept  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt & listened to Gracie's Mary  
on radio. Read.

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> **3** <sup>55</sup> NOVEMBER

307th  
Day

58 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:30.  
Breakfast - Mary Morris  
came to clean. Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by  
Taxi. Arrived at - Busy day.  
Only follow in & out.  
Este in office & he & I had  
lunch at Seamen's Church  
& sub. restaurant. Left office  
about 4:40. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Repaired Chevy. Made  
Maier came to dinner in  
apt. with Mary & me. Mary troubled  
all evening with the odd head  
feeling - Ernest & Sarah  
died.



FRIDAY 19

4

55 NOVEMBER

308th  
Day57 Days  
to come

Rain

At New York

Wf at 7:30 & had breakfast while May slept for while Plumber working on water pipe so no water: Went to Army & worked on records with Jean Batten. Watched childrens Class heavy competition in ring in the Horse Show. May & I had luncheon in apt. Repacked Chevy. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave sub. & Harry Polman not in Esters office. Left at 6. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St in light rain. May & I had dinner in apt. Watched our Miss Brooks on T.V. Read.

SATURDAY 19

5

55 NOVEMBER

309th  
Day56 Days  
to comeRain & cold & windy  
At N. Y.

May up at 7:20 & I at about 8:10. Breakfast. Worked in apt on accounts. Rain & damp. May & I had luncheon in apt. May took nap. Repacked Chevy. Did some work. Watched & listened on radio to Princeton beaten by Harvard 6-7. Took a walk on Madison Ave to 77<sup>th</sup> & back & lapped. Rain stopped. May & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Horse Show. Mex Mariles won jumping beating Irish on time.



SUNDAY 19

6

55 NOVEMBER

310th  
Day

Twenty Second Sunday after Trinity

55 Days  
to come

Clear - at New York

Mary up at 7:35 + I at 8:40.  
Breakfast - did some work  
read papers - Jack Martin  
dropped in at noon and we  
took walk around reservoir  
in Park. Mary + I had  
lunch in apt. - Mary + I  
walked in Park on East side of  
reservoir. Ran into Agnes McC.  
Cabe Billy Higgins, the Swansons  
+ sat on bench until Edward McC.  
+ his riders came along -  
Agnes McCabe walked back  
to apt with us + Edward McC. +  
his 3 girl riders joined us +  
we had drinks in apt. Then  
Mary + I had dinner in apt.  
watched T.V.

MONDAY 19

7

55 NOVEMBER

311th  
Day

54 Days  
to come

Cloudy + rain - at N.Y.

Mary up at 7:15 + I at 7:40.  
Breakfast - Worked on about  
in apt. - Mary + I had lunch  
in apt. - Mary has an abscess.  
Repacked Cherry. Down town  
by Lex Ave + Buz day  
Stanley Johnson not in office  
Este in. Left office at 5:20.  
Rain. Saw Mary Vit B. 12  
shot. Mary + I had dinner  
in apt. Listened to radio  
music + read.



972 RWH. 1 Page 1 1/2 gms -

TUESDAY

8

NOVEMBER

312th  
Day

Election Day

53 Days  
to come

Clear & cold

At N. Y. & Fire Island

Up at 6 and Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Off in Chevy at 8:20. & took the 10:20 boat to Fair H. & 29 aboard sat with the Cloe Myers & a friend. Talked with Ed. in store. Then Gus & Pagels took us in "Runny Wild" to Ocean Beach where we voted. (for Jim Melton as Supervisor - rest Repub.) Free chowder luncheon at Wal-Amir. Back to Fair H. walked via Bay to Longville. Quite wet. Incinerator stolen. Worked in house. Telephoned to Mary. Irene started about hissem filler. Off on 4 o'clock train Fair H. Had Freezone (5 gts) put in Chevy & left it in garage. Walked to station. Took 5:44 train. Left at 8. Mary & I had bite & went to Horse Show closing with Irene N. & Ann Hoffman. Mexico won.

WEDNESDAY

9

NOVEMBER

313th  
Day

52 Days  
to come

Clear & cool

At N. Y.

Mary's stomach upset during night so slept while & fed Velozo & had breakfast. Worked in apt. Did not go down town as Mary not feeling well. Lunch in apt. Went to Arroyo to pick up checks & bills from Jean & Matteo. Mary & I went to Dr. Carabba who burned ant growth on Mary's arm & checked "abcess". Mary took Nap. Dinner in apt. Went to Arroyo & Suher talk by Genl Tupper. Cole on U.S. Equest. Team good but only about 40 percent. Several beer parties.



THURSDAY 19 10 55 NOVEMBER

314th  
Day

Martin Luther—Born 1483

51 Days  
to come

~~Clear - Rain late in day & night~~  
~~at New York~~

Up at 7:30 fed the dog & had  
breakfast while May slept  
for while. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St & down town by Lex Av  
sub. Busy day - Stanley  
Johnson not in Esté in office  
Mary Morris came late to  
clean apt - Also Mary had visit  
from Irene Nicholas who brought  
fruit & sent plant! Lunch at  
George's Cafeteria - Left office  
about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> to  
St. Mary's stomach better  
but weak - Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
Groucho Marx on T.V. &  
read -

FRIDAY 19 11 55 NOVEMBER

315th  
Day

Armistice Day

50 Days  
to come

~~Partly Cloudy~~

~~at N.Y.~~

Woke up at 9:20, I followed at  
8. Breakfast - Mary still taking  
Amphojel. Worked in apt -  
Mary & I had lunch in  
apt - Mary took nap - Washed  
the living room windows -  
Took a walk to 75 St & back -  
ordered Mary Chevy for Xmas  
day - Shopped - Mary and I  
had dinner in apt -  
Watched "On the Beach"  
& then Ed Murrow with the Ted  
Roosevelt on T.V. Read.  
Mary decided not to go to  
Princeton for Yale game - so  
Sydney Esté turned it over to  
Tom Park



SATURDAY<sup>19</sup>

12

55 NOVEMBER

316th  
Day49 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy &amp; mild -

At N. Y. &amp; Princeton

Mary & I up at 7 at which time  
Phil R. let them about the  
Yale Game etc. Breakfast - at 9:40  
met Sydney, Este & Tom Bird at Pa-  
station & off on 10 o'clock (actually 10:30)  
Special for Princeton where we arrived  
at 11:40 - I went to 1915 Room & had  
lunch with Dot. & Tom Horn & the  
Samuel & others. Tom Bird & I sat  
with class <sup>Sec 7</sup> - Exacting game in which  
Princeton beat Yale 13-0 - Flipping  
played only few minutes & made one  
of touchdowns. Fine game. Tom  
Bird & I stopped at 1915 few minutes  
& took 1st Special back. Arrived  
at apt at 6:40. Mary feeling better  
& we had steak dinner in apt.

SUNDAY<sup>19</sup>

13

55 NOVEMBER

317th  
Day

Twenty Third Sunday after Trinity

48 Days  
to come

Cloudy &amp; mild -

At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:15 &amp; I at 8.

Breakfast - Worked in apt &  
read - At noon Jack Martin  
dropped in & we took a  
walk around reservoir in  
Park - Irene Meliola came  
to lunch with Mary & me  
in apt - Then we all took a  
walk along east side of res-  
ervoir in Park - Sat on bench  
& watched riders - Irene went  
to Forest Hills. Mary took nap -  
Read newspapers - Mary & I had  
dinner in apt - Watched T-V.  
Ed Sullivan Show & What's  
Your Line -



MONDAY 19

14

55 NOVEMBER

318th  
Day

47 Days  
to come

Rain. Thunder storm. Clearing warm  
At New York

May up about 6:45, I at 7:15 -  
Breakfast - Worked in apt -  
Gave May Vit. B<sub>12</sub> shot -  
May & I had lunch in  
apt - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
& down town by Lex Ave  
sub. Stanley Johnson in  
with back ache - Este in  
office. Left office about 5 -  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St -  
May & I had dinner  
in apt & listened to radio  
music.

TUESDAY 19

15

55 NOVEMBER

319th  
Day

46 Days  
to come

Clear then cloudy  
At N. Y.

May up at 7 ped Velay &  
back to bed. Up at 7:30. Breakfast  
while May slept - Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex  
Ave sub - Busy day - Stanley  
Johnson Winni Battler & Este  
in office. Lunch at Elmer  
of Corn after cocktail at  
Tavern with Joe Cannon -  
Left office about 5 - Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St - Did some  
work & May & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T. V. to  
"Bob Hope Show" - Read.



WEDNESDAY 19 16 55 NOVEMBER

320th  
Day

45 Days  
to come

Rain -

At New York

Mary & I up at 7:30 -  
Breakfast - Went to Army  
& worked on Members Ledger  
with Jeanne Batten at  
Army - Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex -  
Ave. sub. Busy day Stanley  
Johnson not in. Este in.  
Left office about 5:15 -  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Letter from Hugh Dwyer  
with price for new roof at  
on Bellegarde house \$834.!!  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Read -

THURSDAY 19 17 55 NOVEMBER

321st  
Day

44 Days  
to come

Clear & cool.

At N.Y.

Mary & I about 6 & I at 7.  
Breakfast. Columbia Mattress co  
man took Mary's box spring to be  
fixed. Mary Morris came to  
clean - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St &  
down town by Lex. Ave. sub.  
Busy day. Stanley Johnson  
not in. Este in office. Lunch  
at George's Cafeteria. Had  
hair cut - Price raised 65¢!  
Wrote letter to Hugh Dwyer  
to go ahead with new  
roof - Left office about 5:20  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched Groucho  
Marx on T.V. Read  
Mary's box spring back this  
afternoon (20)



FRIDAY<sup>19</sup>

18

55 NOVEMBER

322nd  
Day43 Days  
to come

Clear cold.

At New York

Mary up about 6:35 & I at 7:20. Breakfast - Went to Armony & picked up package from Jeanne Batten for Vernon Bruchlow. Mary & I went to Jean Dumeau's & got a Mahoy table \$45. as wed. present for Julie Boyd. Returned to apt (via bus) where Mary & I had luncheon. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave. met. V. tanks for luncheon not in office. Ester in. Left office about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. "Our Miss Brooklyn" & Ed Murrows with Minisly & Silver. Read

SATURDAY<sup>19</sup>

19

55 NOVEMBER

323rd  
Day42 Days  
to come

Light snow rain &amp; snow

At N.Y.

Mary up about 5:30! & I at 7:35. Breakfast - Worked in apt. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Then went to the Todd AO "Oklahoma" movie at Rivoli. Very good - with Gordon McLane. Then a bus in snow to Waldorf Piacoch Alley where we had drink with Irene Nicholas & Madelon Horowitz. Taxied to apt. Where Mary & I had dinner (steak) Listened to record music & read - Mary got her West Indies Island inheritance \$1400. -



SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> **20** <sup>55</sup> NOVEMBER

324th  
Day

Sunday Next Before Advent

41 Days  
to come

Clear cold 38° + windy  
At New York

Mary up about 7:15 at 8:20.  
Dragged back old chair as vacit-  
ation left will only take 1 hour.  
Breakfast. Read - At noon  
Jack Martin dropped in (his  
hearing aid out of order) + we took  
a walk in 5<sup>th</sup> Ave to 76<sup>th</sup> St.  
back as Park too wet. Mary +  
I had dinner in apt. Mary  
took nap. Drew checks +  
read papers - Twisted my  
back carrying chair this AM.  
Mary + I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T. V. Ed Sullivan Show  
Read + also "What's My Line".

MONDAY <sup>19</sup> **21** <sup>55</sup> NOVEMBER

325th  
Day

Presentation B. V. Mary

40 Days  
to come

Clear cold -  
At N. Y.

Mary up at 6:30 I at 7:25  
Soaked my back which is better  
Breakfast. Went to Army +  
worked on Member Ledger  
with Jeanne Betten - Mary + I  
had lunch in apt. - Then  
walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St + down town  
by Lex Ave sub - Stanley John  
not in Este in office. Don  
Trublin died yesterday! Put  
notice in papers. Left office  
at 5:10 walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Worked in apt. Mary + I had  
dinner in apt. Listened to  
radio music. Read.  
Saw Mary Vit B, + shot



TUESDAY <sup>19</sup> 22 <sup>55</sup> NOVEMBER  
326th Day 39 Days to come

Partly Cloudy  
at New York

Wang up at 7:15 & I at 7:30.  
Soaked back. Breakfast.  
Mary Morris came to clean.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Busy  
day. Stanley Johnson not in  
office (bad back). Este in  
lunchroom at Chaut. I came  
after cocktail at Tavern with Jo  
Cannon & Bertoffley. Hollis  
Gale dropped in office. Alex Maul  
gave me telephone for 1 hour long  
help to send check for \$10.  
Left office at 5:15. Wang took  
me to Amory Canteen to dinner.  
Foxy Taylor joined us.

Anniv. of Mother's death  
WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> 23 <sup>55</sup> NOVEMBER  
327th Day 38 Days to come

Cloudy - at N.Y.

Wang up about 6:30 & I at  
8. Breakfast & topped at  
Amory. Then walked to Lou  
Timblin's funeral service  
at 8<sup>th</sup> & Madison. Sat with Karl  
Herrhammer & Charlie Jennings.  
Charlie Bullard & Fred Devoreux also  
there. Walked back to apt where Wang  
& I had luncheon. Down town by  
Lex Ave sub. Stanley Johnson not  
in. Este in office. Left office  
about 5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Wang had odd head feeling this  
afternoon & on & off during evening.  
Letter from Hugh D. going ahead  
with house shingles. Wang &  
I had dinner in apt. Read -



THURSDAY<sup>19</sup>

24

55

NOVEMBER

328th  
Day

Thanksgiving Day

37 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy.

At New York

Mary up at 7 &amp; I at 7:35-

Breakfast - Went to Claremont  
stable & had good ride inPark on Queen of Hearts - Irene  
Nicholas came to apt with flowers  
& had luncheon with Mary & me.Mary took nap. I soaked back  
legs to <sup>avoid</sup> remove stiffness. Readpapers. Irene Nicholas came to  
good turkey dinner and brought  
us fruit. We watched Grancher  
Mary on T.V.FRIDAY<sup>19</sup>

25

55

NOVEMBER

329th  
Day36 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy

at N.Y. &amp; Mt. Kisco

Mary up at 7:30 &amp; I at 7:50 -

Breakfast - Did not go down  
town. Went to Amory & worked

on Membr. Ledger with Jeanne

Batten - Mary &amp; I had

luncheon in apt. Bus to 125

St &amp; 1:20 train to Bedford

Hills where we met John

Hopkins who drove us to Julie

&amp; Dr. Patterson wedding at St.

Matthew's Church then to

reception at Ritchie &amp; Julie's

Boyd's. Quite a party we sat

in tent with Ida &amp; Leslie Bruce

Finally stayed to supper &amp;

Bob Cook drove us back to  
apt.



SATURDAY 19 26 55 NOVEMBER

330th  
Day

35 Days  
to come

Clear

at New York

Mary up early while I slept  
until about 8:35. Breakfast.  
Worked in apt. Mary &  
had luncheon in apt.  
Then Mary & I took bus -  
went to Weber & Heilbrunn  
42nd St & 47th St stores &  
get suit for Mary but could  
not find anything to suit.  
Joey & Hollis Hale & Irene  
Nicholas came to cocktail in  
apt. All went to Armony canteen  
to dinner & opening Polo game.

SUNDAY 19 27 55 NOVEMBER

331st  
Day

First Sunday in Advent

34 Days  
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary up about 7:30. I at  
8:20. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. Read Jack Martin  
telephoned no walk - Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt. I  
took bus to Claremont Stab &  
rode Queen of Hearts in Park  
with Peg. Cleary, & no Eunice  
& Ed. McCabe & Ester & Rose -  
Read paper. Watched Ed Murrow  
"See it Now" from 5 to 6:30 on "Ed-  
ucation". Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Ed Sullivan program with Princeton  
Triangle Show -



MONDAY 19

28

55

NOVEMBER

332nd  
Day33 Days  
to come

Clear

at New York

Woke up about 6:30 & I at 7:25. Counsel Ed. man came to check on conversion to natural gas - Breakfast. Went to Armory & worked on Murcher Ledger with Jeanne Batten. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by Lex Ave sub. I stopped at Jean Vindorpi's office & we went over New Year notice. Stanley Johnson not in. Est. in office. Bill Reynolds dropped in & brought wine to apt for cocktail. Mary & I took wine to Armory canteen to dinner. Then we went to hockey game.

TUESDAY 19

29

55

NOVEMBER

333rd  
Day32 Days  
to come

Clear very cold.

at N. Y.

Woke up at 6 & I at 7:30. Breakfast. Gas man came to adjust stove to natural gas. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by Lex Ave sub. Stanley Johnson not in. Est. in office. Lunch at Chamber of Comm. with Squad A boys (full table) after cocktail with Joe Cannon & Bert Appleby at Tavern. Hollis Hale dropped in office & told about the evils of Charlie Hedlund. Left office about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> cold & wind. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Lighted fire in fire place. Watched T.V. with Berle show not much. Read.



WEDNESDAY 19 30 55 NOVEMBER

334th  
Day

St. Andrew, Apostle

31 Days  
to come

Clear cold.

At New York

Mary up at 9 and I at 7:30  
Breakfast. Have Mary  
Vit B12 shot. Went to  
Armory - worked on Members  
Ledger write off with Jeanne  
Batten also New Year Eve party.  
Mary & I had lunch in apt.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town  
by Lex Ave sub. Busy day. Stanley  
Johnson still laid up. Left office  
at 4:35. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Met  
Mr. Kraus bringing fur to show  
Mary who bought a mink cape.  
Rushed to Tree Comm. Meeting  
at Armory. Discussion about  
New Year Ball. Brought Ed Crenshaw  
to apt. he helped me get the old chair  
outside! I sent Nicholas. Mary & I had  
dinner in canteen. Back in apt. T.V. Philus Batten

THURSDAY 19 1 55 DECEMBER

335th  
Day

30 Days  
to come

Clear & cold.

At N.Y.

Mary up at 7 & I at 7:50 -  
Breakfast. Mr. Kraus sent for Mary's  
check (+95.-) for mink cape. Worked  
in apt. Mary & I had early  
lunch. Mary went to meet  
Madeira Maher who took her to  
"Y nys & Doll" - I worked in apt &  
walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & took Lex Ave  
sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson &  
Wing Battle had come & gone. Etc  
in office. Left at 5:15. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Madeira Maher Mary  
& I had good steak dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. Groucho Marx  
Madeira Maher took her about 11.

A REMINDER—Have you ordered your diary for next year?  
See number in front of book.



19  
FRIDAY

2

55  
DECEMBER

336th  
Day

Monroe Doctrine Declared 1823

29 Days  
to come

Snow. light in AM. Cloudy  
At New York

Woke up at about 6:45 - at  
7:30. Breakfast - Worked in  
apt. Mary Morris came & cleaned  
Mary & I went to Plummer's -  
got Wedgewood China set as wed-  
present for Stephanie Hagelberg.  
Then to Altman's where Mary tried  
to get dres with no success. Taxi  
back to apt. Mary & I had lunch.  
I went down town by Lex Ave. sub.  
Stanley Johnson not in & Este  
had gone. Left office about 5:20  
Walked from 8 to 10 St. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. Sonja Henie skate etc  
& Ed Morrow show. Read.  
Letter from Hugh E. about new roof.

19  
SATURDAY

3

55  
DECEMBER

337th  
Day

28 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy  
At N.Y.

Woke up at 7 and lat 8:15 -  
Breakfast - Bath hot water tap  
broken but fixed it at least  
temporarily. Worked on accounts  
in apt. - Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Then we went to Jay  
Thorp's & tried dresses for  
Mary but no luck. Ordered  
Xmas cards from Wallis.  
Did some work in apt.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. "Our Miss  
Brooks" etc read -



SUNDAY 19 4 55 DECEMBER

338th  
Day

Second Sunday in Advent

27 Days  
to come

Rain, fog & mist -  
At New York

May up at 6:50, I at 7:30.  
Breakfast. Went to Claremont  
Stable & rode Green & Hearts  
in wet Park - joined by Mr.  
Sam. Field! Jack Martin telephoned  
too wet for a walk. May & I  
had luncheon in apt. - Work  
on account May took nap.  
Watched T.V. Mrs. Butterfly.  
Then Maurice Chevalier  
Show. May & I had dinner  
in apt. Read papers.

MONDAY 19 5 55 DECEMBER

339th  
Day

St. Francis Xavier (From Dec. 4th)

26 Days  
to come

Clear.

At N.Y.

May up at 7:15, I at 7:35  
Breakfast. Went to Army  
& worked on Member Ledger with  
Jeanne Batten. May & I had  
luncheon in apt. Took Tobin's  
"War & Peace" back to library &  
walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & took  
taxi. Arrived down town.  
Stanley Johnson had come & gone.  
Este in office. Busy on wood-  
work books. Wrote letter to  
Hugh Dingley about new roof.  
Left office about 5:20. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May & I had  
dinner in apt. - listened to  
radio music & Churchill  
from Eng. Read.



Min Ward 19<sup>55</sup> **TUESDAY** **6** **DECEMBER**

340th  
Day

25 Days  
to come

Clear colder

At New York

Woke up at 6:40 & I at  
7:25 Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. Down town by Lex Ave  
sub after walking to 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Lunch at Chamber of Comm  
appt to Squad A boys after cocktail  
with Joe Cannon & Bert Appleby  
at Tavern. Left office about  
5:10 stopped at Jean Gindorff's  
office for dance overs. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. May & I had dinner  
in apt. Mary baked bread &  
helped Jean & Bette in  
kitchen this afternoon.  
Watched T.V. at 4:00. Feasted  
Read.

19<sup>55</sup> **WEDNESDAY** **7** **DECEMBER**

341st  
Day

24 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy & Cold  
At N.Y.

Woke up at 7:15 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast. Went to Armer  
& worked with Jeanne Batten  
on 1956 Bills. May & I had  
lunch in apt. May went to  
see Dr. Flamm. I walked to 125<sup>th</sup>  
St. Station, got refund for unused  
Bedford tickets & took Lex Ave  
sub down town. Stanley Jones  
not in Est. in office. Busy  
day. Left office about 5:15. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May & I had  
dinner in apt & listened  
to radio music. Read.  
Gave May Vit B 12 shot.



THURSDAY 19

8

55 DECEMBER

342nd  
Day

Immaculate Conception

23 Days  
to come

Clear

at New York

May up at 6:50 + 2 at  
7:20. Breakfast - Mary  
Morris came + cleaned apt.  
Went to Army where Jeanne  
Batten + I finished filling in the  
1956 Bills - Mary + I had  
luncheon in apt. Mary went  
to Army to help Jeanne  
Batten to send bills - I walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St + down town by Lex Ave  
sub. Busy day Stanley John  
not in Esterin office. Left at  
5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. May  
+ I had dinner in apt room  
Chicken - Watched T. V. Guy  
Lombardo - Groucho Marx  
Read -

FRIDAY 19

9

55 DECEMBER

343rd  
Day

22 Days  
to come

Cloudy

at N.Y.

May up at 6:30 + lat 7:00  
Breakfast - Went to Army  
for short time with bills for  
Jeanne Batten + picked up pack-  
age of letter heads for Werner  
Bruchlor - Worked in apt where  
Mary + I had luncheon. May  
went to Jack Haidner + I walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St + took Lex Ave down  
down - Stanley John not in  
stopped at Bruchlor office -  
Esterin. Left office about  
5:15 - Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
May + I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T. V. Ed  
Murrow etc - May got letter  
from Noreen.



SATURDAY <sup>19</sup> **10** <sup>55</sup> DECEMBER

344th  
Day

21 Days  
to come

Clear Cold light snow during night  
at New York

Mary up at 7:10 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Went to Clare-  
mont Stable at 10:30 & rode  
Queen of Hearts in Park.  
Very cold - joined John Vinson  
son short time at end of ride.

Mary & I had lunch in  
apt - then went to wedding of  
Stephanie Hazelrigg to Bill Towle  
at Corpus Christi Church W. 121  
St. followed by reception at Men's  
Faculty Club, Columbia. Quite a party  
lots of champagne. Larry Roelicker  
drove Mary Madge Maher & me to  
apt. Then we all went to dinner  
at Army Canteen & watched  
Polo from Ex Members -

SUNDAY <sup>19</sup> **11** <sup>55</sup> DECEMBER

345th  
Day

Third Sunday in Advent

20 Days  
to come

Clear & cold -  
at N. Y.

Mary up at 6:45 and I  
followed about 8. Breakfast.  
Worked in apt. Jack Martin  
dropped in at noon & we  
took walk around Reservoir  
in Park. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt - Went to Claremont  
Stable & rode Queen of Hearts  
in Park joining Ester Schoepfer  
& Moses - quite cold - Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Watched Ed Sullivan T. V. Show  
Read newspapers - Paul Schuch  
mother died. Mr. V. & Gary  
stopped in & waited for Paul as  
they were locked out.



MONDAY 19

12

55 DECEMBER

346th  
Day

19 Days  
to come

Clear & cold.

At New York

Woke up at 6:50, I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Went to Army  
& left checks for dues with  
Jeanne Batten. Worked in  
apt. where Mary & I had  
lunch. Then walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex  
Ave sub. Busy day. Stopped  
at Karl H's office. He & Teddy H.  
just back from Florida.  
Stanley Johnson not in. Este  
in office. Roger Palmer dropped in  
to tea! Left office about 5:15  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Sadler Wells Ballet & Fire  
- true music.

TUESDAY 19

13

55 DECEMBER

347th  
Day

18 Days  
to come

Clear & cold.

At N.Y.

Woke up at 7 & I at 7:45  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down  
town by Lex Ave sub.  
Busy day. Stanley Johnson  
not in. Este in office.  
Lunch with Squad &  
bays at Chamber of Comm.  
after cocktail with Joe Cannon  
Bert Appleby & Werner Bruchlos at  
Tavern. Left office about 5:15  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Irene Mich  
las had dinner in apt with  
Mary & me - Talked.



WEDNESDAY <sup>19</sup> 14 <sup>55</sup> DECEMBER

348th  
Day

Ember Day

17 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Mary up at 7 and I at 7:35  
Breakfast - Took checks  
for dues to Armon for Jeanne  
Batten - Worked in apt  
where Mary & I had lunch  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Busy  
day. Stanley Johnson in and  
out. Este in office. Left at  
5:20 Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. Mary -  
Ginibel & how for while.  
Read - Irene Michol off to  
Atlantic City again.

THURSDAY <sup>19</sup> 15 <sup>55</sup> DECEMBER

349th  
Day

16 Days  
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Mary up at 7 and I at  
7:35 - Breakfast - Then  
Mary & I went by bus to  
Altman's & did Xmas  
shopping - Returned to apt  
where Mary & I had late lunch  
Down town by Lex Ave  
sub - Stanley Johnson & Este  
had gone - Left office about  
5:20 Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St -  
Mary & I did some work & dinner  
in apt. Watched Groucho Marx  
on T.V. Letter from Alex  
Montgomery asking for money for  
leg operation! One from Bill  
Roberson complaining about  
error in Spread Poster -  
Read -



FRIDAY <sup>19</sup> 55 **16** DECEMBER  
350th Day  
Ember Day  
15 Days to come

Clear & cold.

At New York

May up a little after 6  
at 7:30. Breakfast.  
Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot.  
Went to Army with  
Cheek & worked with  
Jeanne Batten on acct's.  
Mary had lunch in  
aft. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down  
town via Lexington Ave. Bot an  
Xmas Eve clock for Mary.  
Stanley Johnson had gone  
Este in office. Telephone  
to Alex Montgomery & sent him  
ch for \$20.!! Got Xmas bonus  
from Bill - Winnie Battle \$10.  
Mary worked at Army with  
Jeanne Batten - Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner  
in aft. Watched T.V. Circus  
Read.

Anniv. of <sup>19</sup> 55 **17** DECEMBER  
SATURDAY  
351st Day  
Ember Day  
14 Days to come

Cloudy Very cold -  
at N.Y.

May up about 6:15 & I  
at 7:30 - Breakfast. Did  
not go down town - Worked  
in aft on acct's. Mary &  
I had lunch in aft.  
Then went to theatre &  
saw Shirley Booth in  
"Desk Set" - an amusing  
light comedy well acted.  
Tried to get shoes for Mary  
but no luck so took our  
home - Mary & I went to  
Army canteen to dinner  
& then to aft. & read.



SUNDAY 19

18

55 DECEMBER

352nd  
Day

Fourth Sunday in Advent

13 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy.

At New York

Mary up at 7 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Went to Clare-  
mont Flat & rode Iron  
Horse in Park - Good  
ride. Met Jack Martini at his  
apt. house & we took walk  
around Reservoir in  
Park - Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. Read  
papers while Mary took  
nap - Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. 'What's My Line'  
read.

MONDAY 19

19

55 DECEMBER

353rd  
Day

12 Days  
to come

Snow - then clear & cold  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast - Mary Morin  
here to clean - Went to  
Armony & worked on Member  
Ledger with Jeanne Batten  
Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. - Down town by bus  
We met. Busy day - Stanley  
Johnson not in Est. in  
office - Left office about  
5:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Worked with Mary on Xmas  
cards. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Read  
Vevey in heat.



TUESDAY 19

20

55

DECEMBER

354th  
Day11 Days  
to come

Clear very cold 13°  
At New York

Many up at 7 and I at 7:30  
Breakfast. Worked on Xmas  
cards with Mary. Down  
town by Lex Ave sub. Busy  
day. Stanley Johnson not in  
Est. in office. Lunch  
at Chamber of Com. with Squad A  
Boys after cocktail with Joe Canan  
& Bert Appleby at Tavern -  
Shopped picked up package from  
Jane Wallace & left shopping  
for her - Stopped at home Karl  
Herrmann & we worked and  
Xmas Bureau - left office  
about 5:30 - Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St very cold. Stopped at  
Amos. Mary & I worked on Xmas  
cards. Dinner in apt. &  
read.

WEDNESDAY 19

21

55

DECEMBER

355th  
Day

Pilgrims Landed Plymouth Rock 1620

10 Days  
to come

Clear & cold very 6°  
At N. Y.

Many up at 7:10 & I at 7:30  
Breakfast. Harry Darlington  
died yesterday. Went to Arum  
with deer cheeks for Jeanne  
Batten. Worked on Xmas  
cards. Got card from Jack  
Bauman saying Surprise  
Pal died in pasture in fall prob-  
ably of tetanus! Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Then went to theatre  
& saw "No Time for Sergeants" with  
Myron McCormick & Andy Griffith  
Very funny & well done -  
Irene Nichols came to apt &  
we all had dinner at Pigeon  
Bar or canteen closed.  
Very cold.



THURSDAY 19 55 22 DECEMBER

356th  
Day

First Day of Winter

9 Days  
to come

Cloudy - snow -  
At New York

Mary up at 7:10 & I at 7:30.  
Breakfast. Down town  
by Lex Ave. sub - Busy  
day. Stanley Johnson & Este  
in office. Went to 1915  
Princeton Xmas party - Quite  
a time! with about 30 present.  
Pip & family & I shopped. Sydney  
Este & I took Telamover girls.  
Batter Xmas present. Left office  
about 5:30 - Letter from Hugh King  
with bill for new roof \$693.1 call  
from Alex Montgomerie so sent 25  
to him. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Listened to Groucho  
Marx on T.V. Quite a snow  
hour 2 1/2 inches.

FRIDAY 19 55 23 DECEMBER

357th  
Day

8 Days  
to come

Partly cloudy - cold -  
At N.Y.

Mary up at 7:15 & I at 7:35  
Breakfast. Worked in the  
apt. where Mary & I had  
luncheon. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St & took Lex Ave. sub. down  
town. Stanley Johnson not  
in. Este in office. Busy  
day - Left office about  
4:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St  
Worked in apt on Squad A.  
bills. Irene Nicholas dropped  
in with more presents. Got letter  
from CATIE saying no delivery  
in France! Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
"Our Minnie Brooks". Read



SATURDAY 19 55  
**24** DECEMBER

358th  
Day

7 Days  
to come

Cloudy raw - mist  
at New York

Mary up at 7 and I at 8.  
Breakfast - Worked in  
apt on dress checker Josephine  
Mulligan dropped in with  
a good picture of Queen of Hearts  
\* Xmas cookies \* had desert & coffee  
while Mary & I had luncheon -  
Read & worked - Took a walk on  
Madison Ave & Lexington & got an  
Xmas Cat for Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Xmas tree & opened presents  
Picking coat (ck) from Mary & I gave A  
Voro necklace - I gave her one for  
clock dress & dash. Pygamas  
from Nance etc. Dinner in  
apt. Then Mary & I went to  
the St. Jamesch. midnight  
service -

SUNDAY 19 55  
**25** DECEMBER

359th  
Day

Christmas Day

6 Days  
to come

Clear mild - then colder  
at N. Y.

Mary up at 6:15 & I at 8 - Breakfast  
Got a Hertz Chevy at 48<sup>th</sup> St  
after first trying 75<sup>th</sup> St. Telephone  
Mary Xmas to the Dingleys - Mary  
& I had luncheon in  
apt - Then Mary & I off in  
Hertz Chevy to Vearsdale via  
Hutchinson River Pkwy - to Betty  
& Joe Cannons & ran into big  
family dinner at their house  
Took them bob. I gave Mary  
fixed up my Qld derby - Then we  
drove to Larchmont where we  
had Xmas turkey with the Gervais  
Mahoney & Trunks & Mr. Mrs  
Trainor dropped it - Back at  
apt at 11:15 Returned Chevy to  
75<sup>th</sup> St. Read -



MONDAY 19 55 26 DECEMBER

360th

Day

St. Stephen—Washington Crossed Delaware 1776

5 Days

to come

Clear cold. Very  
At New York

Mary up at 7 + I at 7:35-

Breakfast - Went to Claremont  
table and rode Queen of Hearts  
in the Park. Quite cold  
good ride. Mary + I had  
luncheon in apt. Worked  
on Xmas fund ltr while Mary  
took nap. Read papers.  
Went to Army for package from  
Irene Michals via Ed. Pierson.  
but not there. Mary + I had  
dinner in apt. Listened to  
radio music - + read  
Have Mary Vit B 12 shot.

TUESDAY 19 55 27 DECEMBER

361st

Day

St. John, Evangelist

4 Days

to come

Clear cold -

At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:15 + I at 8-

Breakfast - Worked in  
apt. - Down town after walk  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St by Lex Ave sub  
Busy day + Stanley Johnson  
+ Esto in office. Luncheon  
at Chamber of Comm. with Sprad  
A boys after cocktail with  
Joe Cannon at Tavern - Left  
office about 5. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Did some  
work Mary + I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T. V. Bob  
Hope show -



WEDNESDAY 19 28 55 DECEMBER

362nd  
Day

Holy Innocents

3 Days  
to come

Clear cold.

At New York

May up at 6:15 & I at 7:30. Breakfast. Went to Arnoy & worked on books with Jeanne Batten. May & I had lunch in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave. met Stanley Johnson & Est. in office. Busy day. Got new cash book & shopped. Left office about 5. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Worked in apt. May & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. May wrote letter to Mene & Hugh Thales & about Alex Mont.

THURSDAY 19 29 55 DECEMBER

363rd  
Day

2 Days  
to come

Cloudy

At N.Y.

May up at 7 & I at 7:30. Breakfast. May Morris came to clean apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by Lex Ave. met Stanley Johnson & Vyding Est. in office. Busy day. Stan. Johnson took me to lunch with his daughter Carol at Schnapps. Left office about 4:40. Met Mary. Then Nicholas & Ann Hoffman at Princeton Club where we attended annual Egg Nog Party. Then we all came to apt. & went to Arnoy Canteen to dinner.



FRIDAY 19

30

55

DECEMBER

364th  
Day1 Day  
to come

Clear not quite so cold -  
At New York

Mary up at 6 & I followed  
at 8 - left side of face quite  
swollen from tooth? Cocoa for  
breakfast. Went to Dr. Flannery.  
He said too thick no good at too heavy  
to pull. So went to Dr. Northrup at  
Peiffer's office - He drained about  
table spoon full of pus & put gauze  
drain in & will pull tooth after  
holiday - Returned to apt  
Mary & I had luncheon.

Went down town by Lex. Ave. sub.  
Went to Banker Herrmann's  
office for checks. Stanley Johnson  
not in. Est. in office. Busy  
day. Left office at 5. Walked  
from 86 to St. Dwelling & took  
letter. Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T. V. "Our Miss Brooks"  
Ed. Murrow.

SATURDAY 19

31

55

DECEMBER

365th  
Day

Partly cloudy cold.  
At N. Y.

Mary up at 7:10 & I at 7:35 -  
Breakfast - Worked in apt. on  
accounts - Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Went to Claremont Stables  
& rode Queen of Hearts in Park & joined  
at various times. Eunice, Ed. McC.  
Cable, Mary, John & Minnie & Mrs.  
& Ester Schaffer. Worked in apt.  
Irene Nicholas came & had good  
turkey dinner with Mary & me in  
apt. & sent flowers & Champagne, Scotch  
& Bourbon! We all went to the  
New Year Eve Ball at the  
Armsory & sat with George &  
Dorothy Young. Colgate Hoyt  
etc etc. Went to party & home  
about 3:15.



22 1951  
MEMORANDA SATURDAY

MEMORANDA



## MEMORANDA

## MEMORANDA



## MEMORANDA

## EARNINGS and WITHHOLDING TAX

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## Earnings

Tax



# EARNINGS and WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Tax

# EARNINGS and WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Tax



# JANUARY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1/9	Gourmet		25	25
1/10	Sub - M B R. 3		3 35	3 35
1/11	Xquad cig coffee etc		6 25	6 25
1/12	Coricidin vs - sub ice cream		1 03 42	1 03 42
1/13	Lunch, groceries		2 00	2 00
1/14	Groceries sub. Vichy more drop		1 26 59	1 26 59
1/15	M. Pardon - Vegetables		6 - 1 45	6 - 1 45
				<u>11 60</u>
1/16	Gourmet		25	25
1/17	M B R. 3. Sub + Xquad		5 70	5 70
1/18	Xquad Lunch, Cig etc.		5 70	5 70
1/19	Flowers & more etc		5 50	5 50
1/20	Tailor fix suit. Hair cut, lunch etc		4 00 3 85	4 00 3 85
	M B R. Kura		3 6 -	3 6 -
1/21	Paris, hair spray flowers Martin - etc.		6 75 3 90	6 75 3 90
1/22	Theatre taxi.		2 00	2 00
1/23	Bus tip etc.		3 90	3 90
1/24	M B R. Veget. etc	6	51	51
1/25	Mineral Oil	10	3 64	3 64
	Xquad lunch etc.	17	50	50
1/26	Sub. ice cream		5 30	5 30
1/27	1415 lunch etc coffee		1 45	1 45
1/28	Sub. Coconut etc			
			<u>5 275</u>	<u>5 275</u>
			<u>3 6</u>	<u>3 6</u>
			<u>16 75</u>	<u>16 75</u>

# JANUARY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
1/30	Gourmet, shoe string		1 00	1 00
1/31	" stable		70	70
1/31	Groceries M B R. 3		5 55	5 55
2/1	Xquad lunch etc cig		4 75	4 75
			55	55
2/2	Sub ice cream		1 20	1 20
2/3	Lunch sub etc		7 45	7 45
2/4	Coal 5. = chick etc		1 65	1 65
2/5	chick leg etc		<u>14 85</u>	<u>14 85</u>
2/6	Gourmet.		45	45
2/7	M B R. 3. + food sub.		3 40	3 40
2/8	Valentine candy 163 Cig		9 15	9 15
2/9	Vermouth milk		3 20	3 20
2/10	3 stockings M B R.		2 24	2 24
	Lunch etc Xquad		4 71	4 71
2/11	Xcollops etc		2 00	2 00
2/12	Vermouth etc		7 90	7 90
2/13	See Dream		10	10
2/14	M B R. Valent etc		5 -	10
	Coricidin -		1 -	10
2/15	Alophen.		51	10
	Lunch coffee cig.		6 09	10
2/16	Food sub.		1 15	15
2/17	Xquad A. pypan etc		10 25	25
2/18	Balls wash etc		1 60	68
2/19	Vermouth etc		5 40	5 40
2/20	Bus food tip		1 40	1 40
2/21	M B R.		<u>65 55</u>	<u>65 55</u>
			<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>
			<u>68 55</u>	<u>68 55</u>



# FEBRUARY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
2/21	RDX reducing Pills + Oxide of Mercury Groceries & sub.		441	
			74	
2/22	Polio Gourmet		475	19
2/23	Sub + groceries		75	
2/24	Mineral oil & bath Sub + lunch		91	
			184	
2/25	" matinee etc		115	70
2/26	Prescript nerve Pills Taxi etc.		375	21
			300	49
			1930	
2/27	Gourmet + James etc.		60	
			100	
2/28	M B P 3. Lunch		500	70
3/1	Cig lunch		390	44
3/2	Lunch etc		140	26
3/3	Hairstyle etc.		275	
3/4	Food & sub.		205	
3/5	Food & Squad		610	
			2280	
3/6	Gourmet		125	
3/7	M B P 3. Squad Lunch		875	44
3/8	Sqd lunch. Cig. coffee		553	18
3/9	Fish etc.		105	62
3/10	Lunch etc		185	
3/11	Groceries Dues.		150	
			500	
3/12	Taxi Gourmet		345	
			2340	
			5	
			1840	

# FEBRUARY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
3/13	Gourmet		175	
3/14	Prescription: 30 Demerol Thorazine Nervex S. R.F.		235	8
			350	10
			175	
3/15	M.B.P 3. + lunch Vgd lunch cig. Heet M.B.P.		465	10
			609	28
			61	
			70	
3/16	Schlosser's ice cr. etc		280	
3/17	Deals World Almanac		170	
3/18	Paints D.L.G.		330	
3/19	Taxi Lunch etc Sub groceries Theatre refund		230	
			345	
			3150	
			345	
			2805	
3/20	Gourmet & stable		115	
3/21	M B P 3. Food etc		415	40
3/22	Lunch. Cig beer		500	27
3/23	Nightie M B P. Squad lunch etc		716	13
			424	
3/24	Dry cleaner		185	
			70	
3/25	Sub. food etc		110	
3/26	Stable + "		125	
			2660	



# MARCH

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
3/27	Over Tip Stable		1 05	40
3/28	MBR 3. Sub etc		3 05	47
3/29	Lunch. Lig. + sub		4 50	13
3/30	Protical		3 15	10
	Sub + food		1 30	15
3/31	Bufferin		1 47	38
	Lunch + sub		2 43	
4/1	Food Taxi etc		2 00	
4/2	Food + Squad Polo		19 65	
			38 40	
4/3	Tip stable, Saurmet		1 85	
4/4	MBR 3. Sub etc		3 40	
4/5	Orme Easter candy		3 51	4/11.
	Sgd lunch + Sgd dinner Lig		9 64	10
4/6	Sub ice Cr.		5 0	34
4/7	Lunch sub + inh. radie.		1 50	35
4/8	Luria food		1 30	34
4/9	Genev. East Plant.		2 58	
	Candy MBR		3 35	
	Taxi carrot etc		4 17	
4/10	Stable + food.		2 80	
			34 60	
4/11	MBR + sub.		3 40	
4/12	Sgd lunch. Lig. food.		6 14	
	Mineral Oil		5 1	
4/13	Sub. food etc		80	
4/14	Hair cut + MBR hair		3 30	
	Perception 100 new		3 75	
4/15	Bus Taxi et		4 20	
4/16	Stables bus.		1 90	
			26 00	

# MARCH

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
4/17	Bus Stable etc		1 -	
4/18	MBR 3 Lunch		4 70	
4/19	Sgd. lunch coffee etc.		4 00	
4/20	MBR taxi etc		4 02	
4/21	" Altman.		19 52	19
	Lunch. Elect. wire		2 60	30
4/22	Dares + sub.		1 -	15
4/23	Taxi Theatre etc		4 45	64
4/24	Bus + Saurmet		60	
4/25	MBR 3.		4 30	
4/26	Loamen W. L. Brown.		50	
	(SS. Constitution)			
4/26	Lunch + Arroyo etc		7 75	
4/27	" " "		8 -	10
4/28	Lunch sub etc		1 65	26
4/29	Sub + food		1 20	
4/30	Sgd. V table. Vermont 4.52		17 00	
	MBR P.		3 00	15
			59 77	4
			19 52	
			40 25	
5/1	Church Parade etc		4 00	
5/2	Sub. carrot etc		60	
5/3	Lunch. Lig. etc		5 35	
5/4	Squad lunch etc		17 55	
5/5	MBR hair. Lunch		4 60	
5/6	Sub. L. I. Squad		4 70	
5/7	Penicillin		50	
	Stables etc.		2 00	
5/8	MBR 3. etc.		1 10	
5/9			4 05	
			44 45	



# APRIL

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
5/9	Forwarded		44 45	4.
5/10	Lunch coff. lig.		6 09	30.
	<u>Alophrin Pills</u>		51	15
			51 05	49
5/11	Sub & food		1 -	
5/12	" "		1 -	
5/13	" Turkey		1 60	
5/14	Gourmet etc.		1 15	
5/15	Stables etc.		1 10	
5/16	MBR 3. Lunch		5 15	
5/17	Xgd. 2. cig etc		6 60	
5/18	F. I. trip		6 35	
5/19	1915 Lunch etc		2 65	
5/20	Tri Island et Jeep lig		7 45	
5/21	Ed. Fair H. (steals) 4.18		6 85	
5/22	Ed -		1 75	
5/23	Jeep & trip		5 15	
5/24	Xgd. & cig etc		6 05	
	24 Demerol -		1 90	
	100 Pains Nerve Pills		3 50	
	M B R		3 00	
5/25	Xquad car		10 40	
5/26	2 House Flowers		3 10	
	Seamens Welfare Comm		1 00	
	Sub Chase etc		1 05	
5/27	F. I. trip. Ferry 6		11 65	
			89 45	

# APRIL

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
5/28	Eddie		3 50	34
5/29	" Turkey 4.22		6 50	10
5/30	"		1 55	10
5/31	Jeep -		0	10
	heavy & snow		3 05	75
	MBR		3 00	18
			17 60	107
			89 45	
			107 05	
6/1	Sub bus lake		75	
6/2	Lunch. Cig etc		3 85	
	Hair Cut		2 00	
6/3	Food & sub - 2.35		1 25	42
6/4	Vermont. Tax & Moth		9 25	11
6/5	Gourmet		80	33
6/6	MBR 3 sub.		3 40	
6/7	Lunch. Cig. Amoy		10 40	
6/8	Sub Turkey -		1 10	
	notary		25	
			33 05	
6/9	Sub. Food etc.		1 10	14.
	M B R. hair		3 00	25
6/10-13	Princeton Trip.		46 60	10
6/13	Sub ice cream		55	2
			51 30	51.



## MAY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
6/14	Xqd - Cigarettes (-3.)		3 40	
6/15	Sub etc		65	
	Nono Candy Armin.		3 50	
6/16	Sub - food		90	
6/17	Jeep, Bros. fish etc		7 45	
6/18	Ed. P. O. etc, steak		7 10	
6/19	"		1 75	43.
6/17	Hypo. & needles		3 95	7.
6/20	Heater Chemical		2 50	45
	Trip from T. I.		4 75	
6/21	M/B R 3 - lunch Cig		8 59	
	Mineral Oil		5 1	
			45 05	
6/22	Turkey sub etc		1 34	
	Perrier 30 Dem 100 lb wh		6 60	Cantor
	Alcoholin Pills		5 1	
6/23	Campfire sub		3 15	73
6/24/5	Trip to Bellefleur		25 85	45
	+ Cigarettes		50	70.
6/26	Cig -		1 00	
6/27	A & P.			
6/28	Py & in 8.95 Cig etc		14 70	
6/30	Shower v. 29 etc		3 05	
7/1	Veloz Board		8 00	
	Lochsmitz		3 50	
	Sub. papers & food		1 80	
			70 05	

## MAY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
7/2	Papers & Journal		65	
7/3	Paper "		1 05	
7/4	" M/B R 3. "		4 55	8.
7/5	Lunch Cig etc		5 95	30.
7/6	" Vermouth		4 90	10
7/7	Sub - food		90	1.
7/8	Jeep Filter		4 80	
7/9	Ed. steak 3.90		7 60	49.
7/10	"		2 35	
7/11	" Turkey 5.34		7 35	
7/12	"		2 85	
7/13	Ed. Beer chg. beef		5 75	
			48 70	
7/14	Ed. & in 4.49 Cig 2.49		9 00	41.50
7/15	" Paint 6.25		9 85	29.
7/16	Ed -		1 70	50
7/17	" Paper		3 60	14
7/18	"		1 90	
7/19	"		2 25	23.
7/20	" Cig. M v. 29		4 25	33.
7/21	" gin & r chop		8 95	5.8
			41 50	



# JUNE

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
7/21	Ed. fish etc.		3 35	
7/23	" hair cut 1.70		5 80	
7/24	" papers		1 30	
7/25	" "		1 65	
7/26	Jeep Cig N. Y. Truck		8 45	
7/27	M B R -		3 -	
	Paper and food		1 40	
7/28	" "		1 85	
7/29	" "		1 40	
7/30	New Pils Echo Phon B		3 45	
	I.E. Curtains		7 50	
	Paper Journal		98	73.
7/31	" Ice Cream		75	35
8/1	" Batteries ice cr.		1 15	10.
8/2	M B R -		3 00	9
	Alcohol in pills		51	77.
	Truck cig etc		8 54	
8/3	Mineral Oil.		51	
	Cig. coffee etc		7 39	
8/4	Radio Battery		6 25	
	BTB.V.P.s		1 17	
	Big Ban etc.		4 98	
	Jeep -		74 40	
			2 50	
			76 90	

# JUNE

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
8/5	Ed. & curtain fringe		2 90	
8/6	" Roast beef 365-yr		10 20	
8/7	" papers etc		2 35	1.
8/8	" "		1 50	
8/9	Food. Jeep etc		5 25	36
	Seam P. Elect stove		6 95	37.
8/10	M B R. 3. papers net.		3 50	
8/11	Cig. cards etc		3 25	
8/12	Papers food		1 40	
			37 30	
8/13	Paper Ice Cream		70	
	M B R for Ann's knives		4 00	
8/14	Badminton		1 25	
8/15	Post ticket Jeep etc		12 00	14.
8/16	Ed. package		3 30	18
8/17	" Eva Y.		2 95	32
8/18	" T.P.O.		2 85	
	M B R -		3 00	
8/19	Chick 1.29 X 449		7 50	
8/20	Ed -		2 10	
			31 65	



# JULY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1953				
8/21	Ed -		240	
8/22	" + beer -		370	
8/23	" + Xrasmik		330	17 -
8/24	" Eggs, Sun 4.49		705	10 -
8/25	" steak 4.28		640	4
8/26	" white paint 1.95		825	31 -
			3110	
8/27	Ed -		180	
8/28	"		190	
8/29	MBR 3 - Trip. T.I.		640	
8/30	Lunch Cig. Dept. I.		760	
8/31	Hair cut etc.		280	
9/1	Lunch Vermont		955	26 -
	Prescrip. Puritan		325	1850
9/2	Big Ben Fish etc.		380	4450
9/3	Ed. Steak 3.68		510	
9/4	Ed. Xrasmik		230	
			4450	
9/5	Ed -		275	
9/6	" + Xrasmik Eggs 89		325	
9/7	" Sun beer etc		910	1650
9/8	" Proj. Chick 2.43		175	12 -
9/9	" + Xrasmik Sun 4.49		515	2850
9/10			650	2850
			2850	

# JULY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1953				
9/11	Ed. Papers -		155	
9/12	" Jeep paint brush		535	
9/13	Xgd. Lunch Cig -		560	
9/14	Pap. Squad A.		550	
9/15	" Sun		1070	
9/16	Green Flowers 515		1290	
	Lunch Jeep Big Ben		550	
9/17	Ed. Xrasmik		175	
9/18	" Papers -		580	
9/19	Jeep Perry Xrasmik		355	
9/20	Lunch Xgd A. etc		115	3
9/21	Papers - food		890	10
9/22	MBR. Vermont etc		555	35
9/23	New Canadian Port		925	40
9/24	T.I. Ferry Boat		515	17
9/25	Ed. etc.		135	105
9/26	" + trip H. Y.		700	2
9/27	Papers + sub.		50	
9/28	MBR. 3 - Cig etc		645	107
9/29	Papers food		135	
9/30			8485	
			10485	
			10685	



## AUGUST

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
10/1	Food Vermont 4.50		7.15	
10/2	Papers lunch		.75	
10/3	" MBR 3.		3.90	
10/4	Lunch Cig		4.55	
10/5	Shin 8. sub		8.70	
10/6	Hair cut. sub		2.55	
10/7	Pis Ben trip		5.75	16.50
10/8	Ed. Chicken etc		6.45	5.50
10/9	" Papers etc		2.75	5.50
10/10	" 10.5 in 4.49		5.55	
10/11	" 1.75		1.75	
10/12	" Shrimp etc		4.20	
			54.15	
10/13	Ed. Chicken 3.19		4.60	
10/14	" 2xM cig 2.29		4.35	
10/15	" 1.9 in 4.49		6.60	
10/16	" paper		.55	
10/17	" Jeep. Perry St.		5.75	12.50
10/18	MBR 3. Lunch		6.15	40.50
10/19	Cig. sub etc		3.00	43.50
10/20	Paper sub in		.50	44.00
10/21	Vermont etc		6.00	50.00
10/22	Taxi food etc		2.70	52.70
10/23	Papers ice cream		.75	
10/24	Alex Mont.		5.00	
10/24	MBR 3. etc		4.35	
10/25	Lunch Cig etc		6.10	
			56.40	

## AUGUST

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
10/26	Papers sub.		.55	
10/27	" food		2.00	
10/28	" Vermont etc		7.05	
10/29	" food		.93	
	Alex Mont.		5.00	
	Iron board		3.07	25.50
10/30	Paper		.50	18.50
10/31	MBR 3 paper		3.50	44.00
11/1	Hydrolid Cyl Horse Man		16.00	
11/2	Taxi bar food		2.90	
11/3	Lunch sub		1.30	
11/4	Sub food		1.00	
11/5			43.80	
11/5	Vermont 4.50 Food		6.05	
11/6	Ice cream etc		.30	
11/7	MBR 3. Food		4.65	
11/8	Bay St. trip Horse Man		10.00	16.50
11/9	Amphojel		1.54	
	Taxi food		4.31	
11/10	Lunch milk etc		2.00	
11/11	Periscript cold pills		1.65	
	Ice br. Rash		.55	
11/12	Yule game r Vermont		8.70	
	" ticket		5.00	
	" bet MBR		1.00	
			33.75	



# SEPTEMBER

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
11/13	Ice Cream		25	
11/14	M B R. 3. food		4 00	
11/15	Cig -		2 14	
	Squad lunch		2 86	
11/16	Sub food		1 00	17
11/17	Hair cut		2 60	
	Vermont		1 20	
	Food lunch		1 60	
11/18	Bus fare sub -		45	
11/19	Bus fare		85	
			16 95	
11/20	Journet		50	
11/21	M B R. 3. Vermont		9 30	
11/22	Heet. Ref to Mangan		80	10
	Cig Vgd. lunch		5 20	15
11/23	Sub. food -		1 60	12
11/24	Bus Bill stable		1 55	37
11/25	Lat Vesco -		5 20	
11/26	Food - bus.		1 70	
	Polo		10 00	
11/27	Bus stable		1 10	
			36 95	

# SEPTEMBER

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
11/28	M B R. 3. sub		3 35	
	Canteen -		10 20	
	Groceries -		50	
11/29	Cig - Squad lunch		5 00	
11/30	Canteen - sub		6 30	13
12/1	Food etc.		2 80	15
12/2	Taxi bus sub food		3 00	15
12/3	Taxi food -		2 45	
12/4	Stable bar food		1 20	43
12/5	M B R. 3 sub. book		4 10	1
12/6	Squad lunch Cig -		5 20	44
12/7	R.R. ref. v. 08 fold		50	
			43 60	
12/8	Sub r food -		1 00	
12/9	"		1 30	
12/10	Food canteen Polo		16 00	
12/11	Bus stable tip -		1 05	
12/12	M B R. 3. sub.		3 30	29
12/13	Sgd. lunch top - v. 08		6 60	4
12/14	Sub r food		1 05	33
12/15	Bus Western Oil -		6 60	
12/16	Stamps		6 00	
	Sub paper		45	
	Batteries (xmas)		10 00	
			33 35	



## OCTOBER

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
1955				
12/17	Taxi. lanteen & food.		9 45	
12/18	Busz Tip Bill		1 05	
12/19	Mary Morris Xmas		10 00	
	On B.R. sub & food		4 80	
12/20	Xmas lunch ad. 5.		3 00	
	Cig Xmas A etc.		5 40	
12/21	Bicycle Bar & taxi		6 25	
12/22	Powri. lunch Cig		5 70	
12/23	Mary M for Xmas		10 00	
	Sub & food		3 35	
12/24	Christmas mail		19 00	6 -
	St. Johnes		1 00	35 -
	Cat Post. food.		4 50	10 -
12/25	Busz toll		40	50 -
12/26	Stable Dec Cr -		1 85	<del>40 50</del>
12/27	MFR 3 Xmas lunch		6 35	<del>10 50</del>
	Xmas H. Clare		1 00	10
12/28	Vermont		4 52	
	Sub Food		78	
12/29	Hair cut.		1 20	
	B. air		1 18	
	Canteen sub.		8 07	
12/30	Sub & food		2 75	
12/31	Busz food		2 85	
	New Year Eve		11 00	
			<u>123 45</u>	

# OCTOBER

[illegible]



# NOVEMBER

Date    Item    Rec'd    Paid    Bal.

# NOVEMBER

Date    Item    Rec'd    Paid    Bal.



# DECEMBER

Date      Item      Rec'd      Paid      Bal.

# DECEMBER

Date      Item      Rec'd      Paid      Bal.



## RECAPITULATION

Date

Rec'd

Paid

Balance

Cash on Hand Jan. 1

January

February

March

April

May

June

July

August

September

October

November

December

Total

Balance to New Acct.

## RAILWAY EXPRESS DATA

**First Class** General Merchandise—Rates vary according to weight and distance carried.

**Second Class** Articles of Food and Drink with limitations, also grains, roots, seeds, etc. Rates vary according to weight and distance carried and are 25% less than First Class.

**Third Class** Printed Advertising Matter, Printed Cards, Books, Calendars, Catalogues, Pamphlets, etc. Each package should be marked to indicate contents and the value is limited to \$10.00 per package. Rate is 1½ cents for each oz. or fraction thereof, Minimum Charge \$1.80.

**Federal Tax** In accordance with the Revenue Act of 1942 a Tax of 3% will be imposed on the amount paid within the United States for the transportation of property. The "United States" includes Alaska, Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

Special Express Rates are available for certain classes of merchandise and point to point commodity rates are available.

Shipments may be forwarded C. O. D. and charges for shipments may be Paid in Part.

All Rates and Charges include Collection and Delivery in cities and principal towns and charges may be prepaid by shipper or collected from the consignee.

Regular Express Charges include insurance up to \$50.00 on each shipment of 100 lbs. or less, and 50c. per lb. when shipments weigh over 100 lbs. Additional insurance may be obtained at 18c. per \$100.00 or fraction thereof.

Air Express Service (Foreign & Domestic) is operated in co-operation with Railway Express. Shipments for transportation by Air are accepted under the same general terms and conditions. Shipments of unusual bulk or weight (over 200 lbs.) may be accepted for transportation by Air by advance arrangement. Practically all classes of matter can be handled by Air Express, except Acids, Inflammables, and some articles which can be accepted only under defined conditions.

Additional information can be secured from any Railway Express office.



Date

# Church Calendar

1955

## JANUARY

1. Circumcision of Christ
2. Second Sunday after Christmas
6. Feast of the Epiphany
9. First Sunday after Epiphany
16. Second Sunday after Epiphany
23. Third Sunday after Epiphany
25. Conversion of St. Paul
30. Fourth Sunday after Epiphany

## FEBRUARY

2. Purification B. V. Mary
6. Septuagesima
13. Sexagesima
20. Quinquagesima
23. Ash Wednesday
24. St. Matthias, Apostle
27. First Sunday in Lent

## MARCH

2. Ember Day
4. Ember Day
5. Ember Day
6. Second Sunday in Lent
13. Third Sunday in Lent
20. Fourth Sunday in Lent
25. Annunciation B. V. Mary
27. Passion Sunday

## APRIL

3. Palm Sunday
4. Monday in Holy Week
5. Tuesday in Holy Week
6. Wednesday in Holy Week
7. Maundy Thursday
8. Good Friday
9. Easter Even
10. Easter Day
17. First Sunday after Easter
24. Second Sunday after Easter
25. St. Mark, Evangelist

## MAY

1. St. Philip and St. James, Aps.
- Third Sunday after Easter
8. Fourth Sunday after Easter
15. Rogation Sunday
16. Rogation Day
17. Rogation Day
18. Rogation Day
19. Ascension Day
22. Sunday after Ascension
29. Whitsunday
30. Monday in Whitsun Week
31. Tuesday in Whitsun Week

## JUNE

1. Ember Day
3. Ember Day
4. Ember Day
5. Trinity Sunday
11. St. Barnabas

12. First Sunday after Trinity
19. Second Sunday after Trinity
24. St. John, Baptist
26. Third Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Peter, Apostle

## JULY

3. Fourth Sunday after Trinity
10. Fifth Sunday after Trinity
17. Sixth Sunday after Trinity
24. Seventh Sunday after Trinity
25. St. James, Apostle
31. Eighth Sunday after Trinity

## AUGUST

6. Transfiguration
7. Ninth Sunday after Trinity
14. Tenth Sunday after Trinity
21. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity
24. St. Bartholomew, Apostle
28. Twelfth Sunday after Trinity

## SEPTEMBER

4. 13th Sunday after Trinity
11. 14th Sunday after Trinity
18. 15th Sunday after Trinity
21. St. Matthew, Evangelist
- Ember Day
23. Ember Day
24. Ember Day
25. 16th Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Michael and all Angels

## OCTOBER

2. 17th Sunday after Trinity
9. 18th Sunday after Trinity
16. 19th Sunday after Trinity
18. St. Luke, Evangelist
23. 20th Sunday after Trinity
28. St. Simon and St. Jude, Aps.
30. 21st Sunday after Trinity

## NOVEMBER

1. All Saints' Day
6. 22nd Sunday after Trinity
13. 23rd Sunday after Trinity
20. Sunday next before Advent
24. Thanksgiving Day
27. First Sunday in Advent
30. St. Andrew, Apostle

## DECEMBER

4. Second Sunday in Advent
11. Third Sunday in Advent
14. Ember Day
16. Ember Day
17. Ember Day
18. Fourth Sunday in Advent
21. St. Thomas, Apostle
25. Christmas Day
26. St. Stephen
27. St. John, Evangelist
28. Holy Innocents

# CALENDAR 1956

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	JULY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31						29	30	31				
FEB.				1	2	3	4	AUG.				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29					26	27	28	29	30	31	
MAR.					1	2	3	SEPT.							1
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
									30						
APRIL	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	OCT.		1	2	3	4	5	6
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	29	30							28	29	30	31			
MAY			1	2	3	4	5	NOV.					1	2	3
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	27	28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	
JUNE						1	2	DEC.							1
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
									30	31					



Mary's medicines

8/1/54

Demerol - severe pain only - codeine

Trasentine : white after meals  
(spasms)

Thorazine - yellow - nerves -

S. K. F. (nerves)



## MISS AGNES BEEZER

Funeral services were held Monday morning in Millbrae, Calif., for Miss Agnes Beezer, of Millbrae, former Bellefonte resident, who died in a hospital in that city Saturday, February 26, 1955. She had been admitted February 7. Burial took place in Holy Cross Cemetery, Millbrae.

Miss Beezer, a sister of the late George A. Beezer of Bellefonte, was born at Spring Creek about 75 years ago, a daughter of Ferdinand and Margaret McGowan Beezer.

Miss Beezer was a member of the late Col. W. F. Reynolds household, Bellefonte, for many years until going to live with Miss Emma Murray of Tyrone about 10 years ago. She went to Millbrae about four years ago where she made her home with her sister, Mrs. William Ford, her only immediate survivor.

She was a member of St. John's Catholic Church and was grand regent of the Catholic Daughters of America of Bellefonte for about eight years.

Oct 1955



# PASSENGER VEHICLE 1955 Registration

Ann. Fee  
\$ 16.00Fee Paid  
\$

SF 3429 JAN 1 1955

PLATE NO. OF MOTOR VEHICLE  
Do Not Write in Above Space

VALID FOR DESCRIBED VEHICLE TO MIDNIGHT JAN. 31, 1956

Print Name

Samuel H. Reynolds

Address

Street and No. Lonelyville, F. I.

(Residence, if Individual, Otherwise Business Address)

City or Post Office

Fair Harbor

Zone No. Suff

State N. Y.

6. Year and Make of Vehicle

1951 Chevrolet

7. Type

tudor

8. Cyls.

6

10. Model

JAD

11. Serial Number

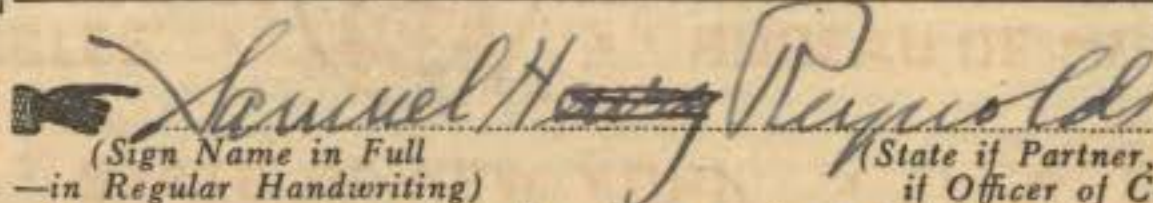
3JKD62507

12. Engine or Identification No.

JAD-521030

13. Weight

3240

  
(Sign Name in Full  
—in Regular Handwriting)

(State if Partner, or Give Title  
if Officer of Corporation)

The accompanying plate has been assigned to the above named to be used on the motor vehicle herein described during 1955 and January 1956.

JAMES R. MACDUFF, COMMISSIONER OF MOTOR VEHICLES

IF VEHICLE IS DISPOSED OF, KEEP THIS STUB  
FILL IN REVERSE SIDE TO OBTAIN CREDIT ON NEW REGISTRATION

## THIS STUB REQUIRED FOR CREDIT FEE ALLOWANCE

If this vehicle is disposed of, proceed as follows:

1. Remove the registration plate immediately.
2. Fill in statement below. In case vehicle is sold statement on attached stub must also be filled in and given to purchaser.
3. To obtain credit on new registration for fee paid for this plate, prepare a new application accompanied by proof of ownership and this registration card.
4. Present application at any issuing office listed on application. A new registration card will be issued to you upon payment of a transfer fee of \$1.00 and the excess fee, if any, based on the respective weights of the two vehicles. On and after July 1, excess fee will be computed on a pro-rated basis.
5. No refund is granted where the second fee is less than the original fee paid.
6. IF YOU DISPOSE OF THIS VEHICLE AND DO NOT WISH TO REGISTER ANOTHER, KEEP YOUR PLATE AND THIS REGISTRATION CARD FOR THE BALANCE OF THE YEAR.

If your vehicle is stolen, report the theft immediately to the Commissioner of Motor Vehicles, Albany, N. Y., and to the nearest police station.

CHECK WHETHER:

- ☐ Transferred  
☐ Destroyed

- ☐ Registered Dealer—Vehicle Returned to Stock  
☐ Stolen Vehicle—Right, Title and Interest Sold  
☐ Vehicle Permanently Removed from State

To whom transferred

Street or

PO Box

City or

Post Office

State

Date of Disposition of Vehicle

OWNER'S STATEMENT: I am the owner of the motor vehicle described on the reverse side hereof, or a member of the firm or officer of the corporation owning same and have disposed of the vehicle as shown above.

(Seller sign name in full—not initials—in regular handwriting—and check box)

- ☐ Individual owner ☐ Co-owner ☐ Partner  
☐ Pres. ☐ Vice Pres. ☐ Treas. ☐ Secy.

Report According to Law Any Accident Causing Injury  
to a Person, a Domestic Animal, or Property.



*S. H. Reynolds*

Member's Signature



1333

ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A  
INCORPORATED

## MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS

1955

*Amel I. Smith*

Secretary



# BLUE CROSS FOR HOSPITAL BILLS



Samuel H. Reynolds

PRINT NAME

YOUR BLOOD TYPE

25 East 94th St. N.Y. Sa2-7450

HOME ADDRESS

HOME PHONE

Mary B. Reynolds

PERSON TO NOTIFY IN EMERGENCY

PHONE

Dr. Victor Carabba

NAME OF YOUR FAMILY DOCTOR

Le2-4428

DOCTOR'S PHONE

no horse serum

INFORMATION A DOCTOR SHOULD HAVE BEFORE TREATING YOU (ALLERGIES, ETC.)

1156077-L (4712 E-J O-O)

BLUE CROSS NO. (AND SUFFIX)

BLUE SHIELD NO. (AND SUFFIX)

SEE YOUR OFFICIAL IDENTIFICATION CARDS FOR THESE NUMBERS

# BLUE SHIELD FOR DOCTOR BILLS



## ASSOCIATED HOSPITAL SERVICE

New York's Blue Cross

80 Lexington Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.

## UNITED MEDICAL SERVICE

New York's Blue Shield

2 Park Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.

1955	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	1955	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
JAN	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	JUL	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
FEB	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	AUG	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	27	28							28	29	30	31			
MAR	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	SEP	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	27	28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	
APR	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OCT	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
MAY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	NOV	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		27	28	29	30			
	29	30	31												
JUN	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	DEC	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	26	27	28	29	30				25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Telephone - MUrray Hill 9-2800



## THOMAS H. LINEAWEAVER '19

ON Oct. 19, Thomas Harbaugh Lineaweaver died at the Bryn Mawr Hospital after a prolonged illness. Funeral services were held at the Church of the Redeemer in Bryn Mawr on Oct. 21. His Class was represented by Jay Cook, Thomas Robins, W. B. Whitney, Oscar Kilby, W. E. Studdiford, H. C. Thompson and F. A. Comstock.

Tom was born on Oct. 29, 1896 the son of Thomas T. Lineaweaver and Mary H. Weidman, in McDowell, W.Va., his family later moving to Lebanon, Pa. He received his secondary education at Mercersburg Academy, founded by his grandfather, Henry Harbaugh.

He entered Princeton in the fall of 1915 and quickly became known to most of his classmates for his wit, humor, and zest for living. In addition to these lighter qualities, he was gifted with shrewd common sense and foresight. He became manager of the tennis team and was a member of the Cottage Club. He left Princeton in 1917 to serve as 2nd lieut. in field artillery and returned after the Armistice to obtain his degree.

Following graduation, Tom developed the Annville Stone Co. He was president of this company until several years ago when he sold it to the United States Steel Co. At the time of his death he was president of the Greys Ferry Brick Co.

He married Eleanor Robb (known to most of us as Robby) in 1922 and soon after moved to Haverford, Pa., where they had a lovely home and a singularly happy married life. An avowed Democrat as an undergraduate, Tom became interested in politics about 1930 and at one time was Democratic Chairman for Montgomery County. He took an active part in the affairs of the Church of the Redeemer. His chief recreation was fishing and he relentlessly pursued trout in Pennsylvania and bonefish in Florida. At Coconut Grove in the latter state, he had a winter home where he spent his vacations. He had a great love for Princeton to which he was a frequent visitor.

We wish to express our sorrow and sympathy to his widow, Mrs. Eleanor Robb Lineaweaver, to his son Thomas H. Lineaweaver III '46, to his daughter, Mrs. William W. Gibb, and to his five grandchildren.

*The Class of 1919*

*Alumni Week 1/10/1956*



# 82nd DIVISION ASSOCIATION

"All American"

28 East 39th Street  
New York 16, N. Y.



320th F.A.  
BATRY. F.

LIEUT. SAMUEL H. REYOLDS JR.

IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING FOR THE YEAR

1955

Edward C. Ellinger

TREASURER



12/11/55

# Miss Stephanie Hazelrigg, William Foley Towle Wed

Miss Stephanie Welborn Hazelrigg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hal William Hazelrigg, of New York, was married yesterday to Mr. William Foley Towle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick James Towle, of St. Paul, Minn. The Rev. John K. Daly officiated in Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church. A reception at the Men's Faculty Club, Columbia University, followed.

The bride was escorted by her father. She wore a gown of white brocade, princess style. Her tulle veil was fastened to a

cap of matching brocade, edged with seed pearls, and she carried white orchids, roses and stephanotis.

Mrs. Bruce H. Hill jr., of Pittsburgh, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were the Misses Linda Prudence Towle, St. Paul, sister of the bridegroom; Charlotte Cranch Raup, New York, and Cynthia Ann Rolfe, Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Patrick J. Towle was best man for his son. Ushers were Messrs. Milford M. Miller jr., of Evansville, Ind., cousin of the bride; John M. Freeman, Kings Point, L. I.; Angus N. Mairs and John H. Burr, both of St. Paul.

Mrs. Towle attended Horace Mann-Lincoln School and is a graduate of the New Lincoln School, New York, and Mount Holyoke College. Her husband is an alumnus of Amherst College.

The couple will live in Baltimore, where Mr. Towle will be stationed in the Army.



Ira L. Hill

Mrs. William F. Towle, the former Stephanie Hazelrigg.

Mrs. Towle



*Credit Card* <sup>EXPIRES</sup> **DEC. 31 1955**



MR SAMUEL H REYNOLDS  
25 EAST 94 STREET  
NEW YORK 28 N Y

205 548 036

---

HONORED NATIONALLY—AT THE SIGN OF THE FLYING RED HORSE  
**SOCONY-VACUUM OIL COMPANY, INC.**

**The holder of this credit card is recommended for credit for his automotive vehicles, boat or airplane**

**In the U.S.A.**—at all petroleum outlets displaying the sign of the Flying Red Horse (limited distribution in the States of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina). In the states of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi and Kentucky, at all outlets of Standard Oil Company, Incorporated in Kentucky, displaying the sign, "Standard Credit Cards Honored."

**In Canada**—at all stations and dealers of Imperial Oil Ltd. (Imperial Esso dealers), at dealers of Superline Oils Ltd. in the Maritime Provinces (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick), and Champlain Oil Products Ltd. in the Province of Quebec.

**TERMS GOVERNING USE OF THIS CARD**

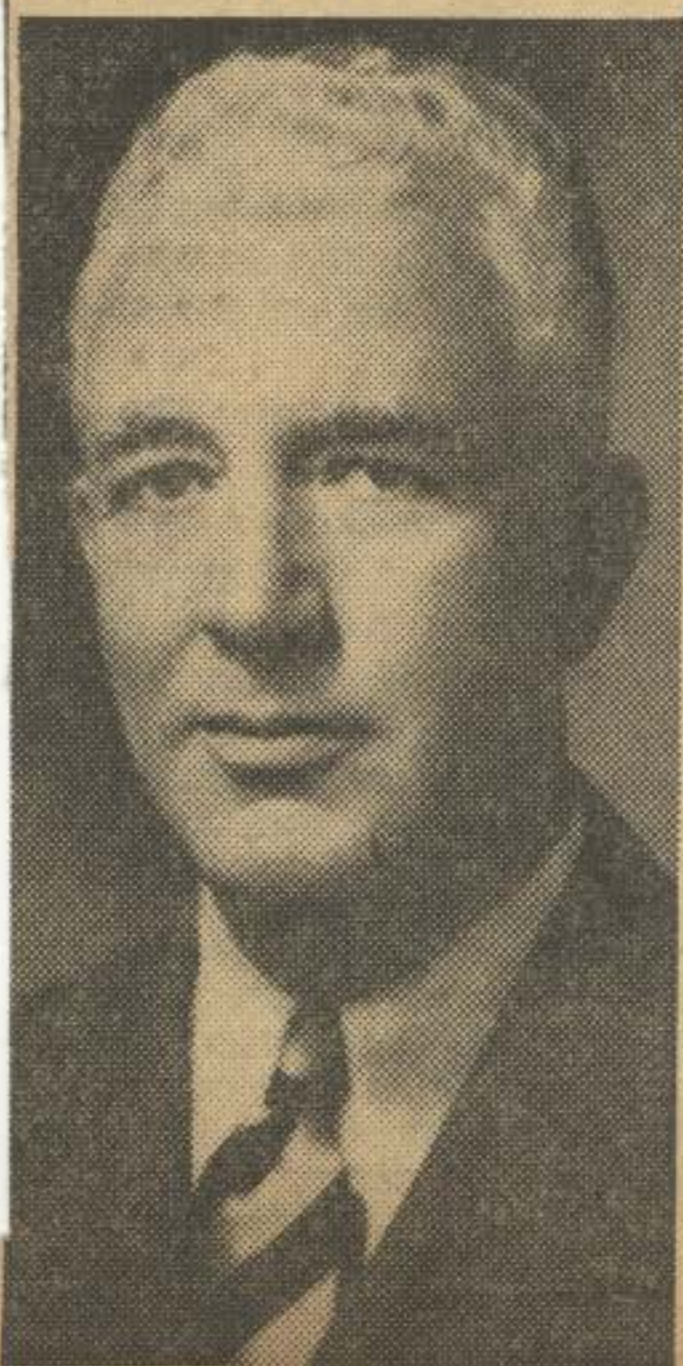
The named holder or his authorized representative shall present this card and sign for each delivery

The use of this card is restricted to purchases of products and services which the dealer is authorized to sell against this card. The right to use this card may be revoked and delivery of products or services refused at any time. This card shall be promptly surrendered on demand to the issuing company. Purchases made by the use of this card shall be conclusively presumed to have the named holder's approval unless and until written notice is received by the issuing company of its loss or theft.

Payment for all purchases made hereby is due on receipt of the monthly statement and shall be made to the issuing company. By retaining this card the holder agrees to the above provisions.



## Stock Exchange Official Appointed Defense Aide



**John F. Haskell**

Special to The New York Times.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 30—  
John H. F. Haskell, vice president of the New York Stock Exchange, was appointed today defense adviser to George W. Perkins, permanent Ambassador to the North Atlantic Council.

Mr. Haskell will have the personal rank of Minister. He will leave for Europe Friday.

The appointee is a native of Kansas. His father was the late Lieut. Gen. William F. Haskell, who after his retirement from the Regular Army ment as Commander of the New York National Guard.

Mr. Haskell, who will be 53 years old next Monday, is a West Point graduate. He served in the Pacific as Chief of Staff of the Twenty-seventh Division with the rank of colonel, organized the Civil Affairs Division in the War Department General Staff and served on General of the Army Omar Bradley's Twelfth Army Group Staff.



## Marriages

# Miss Juliet Ritchie Boyd, Dr. Patterson Married

BEDFORD, N. Y., Nov. 25.—In St. Matthew's Church, Miss Juliet Ritchie Boyd, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Ritchie Boyd, of New York and Mount Kisco, was married this afternoon to Dr. Russel Hugo Patterson jr., son of Dr. and Mrs. Patterson, of New York and Bedford Hills, by the rector, the Rev. Arthur Ketchum. A home reception was held.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of ivory silk brocade originally worn by her paternal great-great-grandmother at her marriage in 1835. She also wore her mother's rosepoint wedding veil and carried an old-fashioned bouquet.

Mrs. Lansdale G. Sasscer jr., of Upper Marlboro, Md., was matron of honor. Other attendants were Mrs. Allen R. Boyd, Princeton, N. J., sister-in-law of the bride; Mrs. William A. Cameron, Madison, N. J.; Mrs. Hamilton F. Potter jr., Cambridge, Mass., sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Alexandra Miller-Aicholz, Danbury, N. H. All wore emerald green taffeta dresses and carried flame-colored roses.

Mr. David S. Patterson was best man for his brother. Ushers were Messrs. Allen R. Boyd and Edgar M. W. Boyd, brothers of the bride; Albert W. Johnson, Nashville, Tenn.; William C. Patterson, brother of the bridegroom, and Hamilton F. Potter jr., of Cambridge.

Mrs. Patterson is the granddaughter of Mrs. Edgar M. Williams, of New York and Southport, Conn., and the late Mr. Williams, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd, of Washington. She was graduated from Westover School, Mid-

dlebury, Conn., and Bryn Mawr College.

Dr. Patterson is the grandson of Mrs. Arthur W. Lawrence, of New York, and the late Rector K. Fox, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Patterson, of Athens, Ga. He was graduated from Stanford University and received his M. D. from Cornell Medical College in '52. He recently served two years as a lieutenant in the Army Medical Corps and is an assistant resident surgeon at New York Hospital.



Gabor Eder

Mrs. Russel Patterson jr.,  
who was Juliet Boyd.



# Miss Juliet R. Boyd Is Married in Bedford To Dr. Russell H. Patterson Jr., Surgeon

Special to The New York Times.

BEDFORD, N. Y., Nov. 25—Miss Juliet Ritchie Boyd was married here this afternoon in St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church to Dr. Russell Hugo Patterson Jr.

The ceremony was performed by the rector, the Rev. Arthur Ketchum. A reception was given in the Mount Kisco home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Ritchie Boyd of New York and Mount Kisco. The bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Patterson of New York and Bedford Hills.

The bride's matron of honor was Mrs. Lansdale G. Sasscer Jr. The other attendants were Mrs. Allen R. Boyd, sister-in-law of the bride; Mrs. William A. Cameron, Mrs. Hamilton F. Patter Jr., a sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Alexandra Mil-Aichholz.

David S. Patterson was his brother's best man. The ushers were William C. Patterson, another brother; Allen R. and Edgar M. W. Boyd, brothers of the bride; Albert W. Johnson and Mr. Potter.

Mrs. Patterson, who attended the Brearley School in New York, is an alumna of the Westover School and Bryn Mawr College, class of '52. She studied also at the Institut d'Etudes Politiques in Paris and at Columbia University.

Her husband attended the Allen-Stevenson School, New York, and was graduated from the Menlo School, Stanford University, and, in 1952 from Cornell University Medical College. A former first lieutenant in the Army Medical Corps, he is an assistant resident surgeon at New York Hospital.



122 G 8

SEC.

ROW

SEAT

---

SIDE ARENA \$6.00

---

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

---

TUE. EVE.

NOV.

1

1955



10/25/55

## GEORGE H. EMERSON, A LAWYER 68 YEARS

George Hale Emerson, a member of the New York Bar for sixty-eight years, who retired in 1945 as a partner in the firm of Burlingham, Montgomery & Beecher, now Burlingham, Hupper & Kennedy, 27 William Street, died Sunday of a heart attack at his home, 325 East Seventy-second Street. His age was 89.

Mr. Emerson was born in Paris where his father, Prof. Edwin Emerson of Troy University, had taken his family to live during the Civil War. The son received his early schooling in Germany and at 18 returned to the United States and entered Cornell University, where he pursued special courses before entering the law school. In 1887, he was admitted to the bar, and began practice in this city in the office of Robinson, Biddle & Ward.

A man of exceptional charm and wit, Mr. Emerson had many friends, in Germany as well as this country, and for years was a leading member of the German Club of New York. He resigned his membership at the outbreak of World War I. He was a bachelor.

A brother, Edwin Emerson, survives.



10/11/53  
**3 GENERALS GET FLAGS**

**Presentations Made to 77th  
Infantry Division Officers**

General's flags were presented last night to three officers of the Seventy-seventh Infantry Division of the Army Reserve.

The presentation was made by Lieut. Gen. Willis D. Crittenger, retired, commander of the Military Order of the World Wars and former commander of the First Army. The ceremony was in the 101st Armored Cavalry Armory, Madison Avenue and Ninety-fourth Street.

The officers are:

Maj. Gen. ALFRED G. TUCKERMAN, commander of the division. He succeeded the late Maj. Gen. Julius Ochs Adler, who retired last Dec. 31 after reaching the mandatory retirement age of 62 years. Gen. Adler died Oct. 3.

Brig. Gen. JOHN W. KAINE, assistant division commander.

Brig. Gen. RICHARD T. HENSHAW JR., division artillery commander.



# NEW YORK TIMES, F

## THOMAS POTTER

Special to The New York Times. 68

PRINCETON, N. J., Sept. 22

—Thomas Potter, a retired lawyer and member of the Princeton University Class of 1915, died of a heart attack yesterday while in his car in Perth Amboy. His wife was driving at the time. He was 60 years old.

He is survived by his widow, Mavis; two sons, Dr. Michael Potter of Washington and Parker D. Potter of Harrisburg, Pa., and a daughter, Mrs. Sally Hilliard of Princeton.

---



10/4/55  
 Its Are Announced



Gabor Eder

Miss Juliet Ritchie Boyd

# MISS JULIET BOYD TO BE WED NOV. 25

Columbia Student Engaged  
 to Dr. Russel Patterson Jr.,  
 Resident Surgeon Here

Mr. and Mrs. John Ritchie Boyd of 925 Park Avenue and Ritlie Hill, Mount Kisco, N. Y., have announced the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Juliet Ritchie Boyd, to Dr. Russel H. Patterson Jr., son of Dr. and Mrs. Patterson of 63 East Ninety-first Street and Ruvida, Bedford Hills, N. Y. The wedding will take place on Nov. 25 in Bedford, N. Y.

Miss Boyd attended the Brearley School and was graduated from the Westover School in Middlebury, Conn., and in 1952 from Bryn Mawr College. She studied also at the Institut d'Etudes Politiques in Paris, and now is a graduate student in psychology at Columbia University.

The prospective bride is a granddaughter of Mrs. Edgar Mark Williams of Southport, Conn.; the late Mr. Williams and the late Mr. and Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd of Washington.

Dr. Patterson, who attended the Allen-Stevenson School in New York, is an alumnus of the Menlo School, Menlo Park, Calif., and Stanford University. He was graduated also, in 1952, from the Cornell University Medical College. Dr. Patterson served with the rank of first lieutenant in the Army Medical Corps.

The bridegroom-to-be is a grandson of Mrs. Arthur W. Lawrence of New York, the late Rector Kerr Fox and the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Patterson of Athens, Ga. Dr. Patterson is an assistant resident surgeon at the New York Hospital.



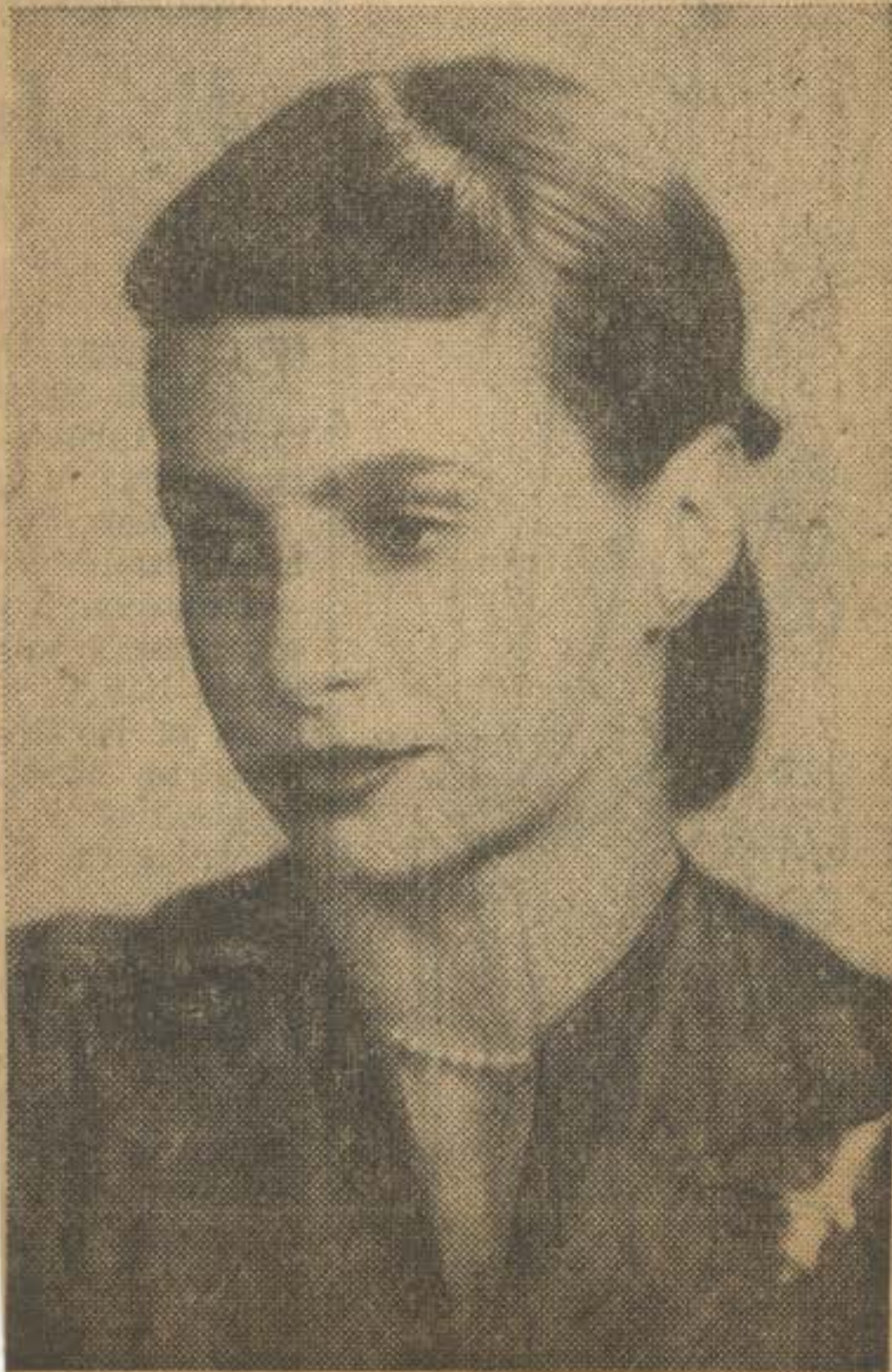
## Juliet R. Boyd Engaged To Russel H. Patterson Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. John Ritchie Boyd, of Mount Kisco, N. Y., and 925 Park Ave., announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Juliet Ritchie Boyd, to Dr. Russel H. Patterson jr., son of Dr. and Mrs. Patterson, of Bedford, N. Y. and 63 E. 91st St.

Miss Boyd, granddaughter of Mrs. Edgar Mark Williams, of Southport, Conn., and the late Mr. Williams, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd, of Washington, attended the Brearley School and is a graduate of Westover School and Bryn Mawr College, '52. She also attended the Institut d'Etudes Politiques, Paris, and is now a graduate student at Columbia University.

Dr. Patterson is the grandson of Mrs. Arthur W. Lawrence, of New York, and the late Mr. Rector Kerr Fox, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Patterson, of Athens, Ga. He attended Allen-Stevenson School and was graduated from Menlo School and Stanford University. He received his M. D. from Cornell University Medical College, '52. He was in the Army Medical Corps and is an assistant resident surgeon at New York Hospital.

The wedding is planned for Nov. 25.



Gabor Eder

Juliet Boyd, to be wed to Dr. Russel H. Patterson jr.



9/24/55

□

## In Charting Hurricane

# The Professor Was Right, The Weather Man Wrong

PRINCETON, N. J., Sept. 20 (AP).—An associate professor, who outpredicted the United States Weather Bureau on hurricane Ione, said today the Weather Bureau is all wet when it comes to Atlantic hurricanes.

Dr. John Q. Stewart, associate professor of astronomical physics at Princeton University, declared:

"The trouble with the Weather Bureau is that they don't have men north of Cape Hatteras who understand hurricanes. They don't realize that hurricanes here act differently from those in the Gulf."

It was Prof. Stewart who issued a statement last night saying that the tropical storm predicted to pound New Jersey would "not be bad at all." He said the bureau's warning system was too inflexible.

Prof. Stewart's forecast, though contrary to that of the Weather Bureau, turned out to be correct today when the storm missed New Jersey. The sixty-one-year-old professor has been a sort of connoisseur of hurricanes since he was caught in New England in the disastrous storm of Sept.

21, 1938. He's been studying them ever since.

He followed Ione's progress by radio reports given throughout the day. By using the barometer readings and other data given, he was able to draw his own conclusion about the storm's course and force. He uses the "old fashioned" barometer and wind indicators and said the Weather Bureau relies too heavily on airplane and radar for storm tracking. He called this a "very hazardous and vague" system.

Actually, Prof. Stewart said, the Weather Bureau failed to take into account the changing conditions of the storm.

Though he expressed himself as being "annoyed with the unnecessary warnings" from the bureau, he came forward with a three-point program he said would help the agency:

1. More long-term research on tropical storms and their behavior in this area.

2. Better training to do "a more accurate job with the data at hand."

3. Limiting storm warnings to not more than six hours in advance of a hurricane's approach because more advanced warning is "quite undependable."

...olina



# MISS BALTZ BETROTHED

She Will Be Bride in Autumn  
of Dr. Joseph Seronde

Special to The New York Times.

8/5/22/8  
NORTHEAST HARBOR, Me., Aug. 19—Mrs. Harry R. Baltz of Overcliff, Northeast Harbor, and 3 East Seventy-first Street, New York, has announced the engagement of her daughter, Miss Rosemary Welling Baltz, to Dr. Joseph Seronde, Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages and Literature at Yale University. An early autumn wedding is planned.

The prospective bride, an alumna of Barnard College, is a member of the Junior League of New York and the Colony Club, that city. She is the daughter also of the late Mr. Baltz, who was a member of the board of directors of the Philharmonic-Symphony Society of New York.

Professor Seronde's wife, Mrs. Dorethea D. Seronde, died.



## Gail A. Talbot, Middleton Rose Jr., Yale Alumnus, Will Wed in Spring

Mr. and Mrs. Adrian Bancker Talbot, of Middlesex Road, Darien, Conn., announce the engagement of Mr. Talbot's daughter, Miss Gail Adams Talbot, to Mr. Middleton Rose jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Middleton Rose, of New York. A spring wedding is planned.

Miss Talbot, daughter of the late Jeanette Butler Strong, of Savannah, Ga., was graduated from Bradford (Mass.) Junior College. She is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward Martin Talbot, of Flushing, Queens, and Mrs. Paschal Strong, of Savannah, Ga. She is a niece of Mr. John Alden Talbot and Mrs. Reginald Dodge Taylor and a direct descendant of John Alden and President John Adams.

Mr. Rose is a graduate of the Buckley and Hotchkiss Schools and Yale University, '51. He served as a psychological research assistant in the Army and is a member of the 7th Regiment, New York National Guard, Society of Colonial Wars, Shenorock Shore Club and Yale Club. He is with the Carr R. Purser agency of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.



Gail Adams Talbot, who is engaged to Middleton Rose jr.



# Miss Ann Cabell Claiborne And Roger Pierce Married

SCARSDALE, N. Y., July 30.—Mr. and Mrs. John Tyler Claiborne, jr., of 54 Mamaroneck Road, announce the marriage here this afternoon of Mr. Claiborne's daughter, Miss Ann Cabell Claiborne, to Mr. Roger Steinkamp Pierce, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reginald F. Pierce, of Scarsdale and Laurel Beach, Milford, Conn. The wedding took place in Hitchcock Memorial Church, the Rev. Robert W. Youngs officiating. The reception was at the Scarsdale Woman's Club.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride had her sister, Miss Lisa C. Claiborne, as maid of honor and Mrs. John A. Pond as matron of honor. The other attendants were Miss Nancy Jane Pierce, sister of the bridegroom; Mrs. Reginald F. Pierce jr., his sister-in-law; Mrs. Harrison Echols jr. and the Misses Mary Helen Paxson, Helen Marsh and Debbie Stoddard.

Mr. Reginald F. Pierce jr. was best man for his brother. Ushers were Messrs. Kent Calhoun, Bruce Carswell, Eugene Teevens, John T. Claiborne 3d and William L. Claiborne, brothers of the bride; Robert Jordan, Harry Lyons and Edward Murray.

The bride, daughter also of the late Mrs. Ann Johnson Paxson Claiborne, was graduated from Bennett Junior College and attended the University of Pennsylvania. She is a member of the Scarsdale Junior League. Mr. Pierce, a graduate of Kimball Union Academy and Dartmouth, is a member of Psi Upsilon and Sphinx Club. Mr. Pierce was a lieutenant (j. g.) in the Navy.

Dallas, Tex. The couple will live in Dallas after a trip to Bermuda.



Ing-John

Mrs. Roger S. Pierce, who was Ann Claiborne.



EAST

bedroom 60' ranch type,  
picture windows, knotty pine kitchen,  
cellar, patio, large garage, close to  
water, exclusive residential colony; private  
beach; price \$18,500; terms. Ap-  
pointment only. Strom, Seldon 2-3232.

**FIRE ISLAND.** 7-rm 4-bedroom house,  
private beach, all conveniences Aug  
8 through Labor Day, Reasonable. Fire  
Island 4-5899W.

**FIRE ISL.** Fair Harbor (5th & Central)  
6 bdrms. Asking \$12,000. Gilbert  
(NJ) 5-6174 or open for inspection

**FIRE ISLAND.** 2 rooms, remainder of  
season. Call UL 8-3137.

**GLEN COVE**—Furn 2 bedrm apt, 2 min  
from beach Aug 7-27. \$120. GL 4-7203

**HAMPTON BAYS.** Attractive land val-  
ues, waterfront, business, home, com-  
munity sites, yacht basins;  $\frac{1}{4}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre  
woodland estates; prices start at \$450.  
Request free brochure-map of Hamp-  
ton Bays. Flocee Estates, 10 East Main



Marion C. Skinner. Friends may call at the Fairchild Chapel, 951 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn. Time of service later.

**DONENFELD**—Hattie, beloved daughter of Charles and Jennie, devoted sister of Henry, Joseph and Harvey. Services Monday, 10 A. M., at "The Riverside," Bronx, 179th St. and Grand Concourse.

**FARRELLY**—Theodore Slevin, on July 21, 1955, after a brief illness, in his seventy-first year, son of the late Stephen and Rose Slevin Farrelly and brother of Elizabeth, Catherine, James T. S. Lawrence and Richard L. Reposing at Frank E. Campbell, 1072 Madison Ave., 81st St. Requiem Mass at St. Ignatius Loyola Church, 84th St. and Park Ave., Monday. In lieu of flowers remembrances can be sent to the New York Foundling Hospital.

**FEIT**—Harold, beloved husband of Yetta, devoted father of Rena and Diana, loving son of David and Lena Feit, dear brother of Nathaniel, Julius and Sophie Goldfarb. Services were held Wednesday July 20, 1955.

**FISCHELL**—William, retired architect, suddenly, July 22, at Southampton, L. I., beloved husband of Margaret Byrnes Fischell. Reposing at "The Abbey," 66th St. and Lexington Ave., until 1 P. M. July 25. Interment at



...ate beach, price \$18,500,  
pointment only. Strom. Seldon 2-3232.

## FIRE ISLAND

New, modern, Miami-type efficiency apartments. Right on Great South Bay. Nothing else like these on Fire Island. Completely modern decor—your own beach—Monthly \$375-400. Act now for August.

LIGHTHOUSE SHORES, INC.

PO Box 428, Bayshore

Fire Island 4-5945

FIRE ISLAND. 5-bedroom house, private bay front; seclusive. Facilities. References. August, \$550. Fire Island 4-5899W.

FIRE IS. Sublet attrac 6-rm house; Aug & Sept or mthly; reas; also others. TR9-4647 or Fire-Is 5690Jwkends

FIRE ISLAND. Mod 2-bdrm house, elec kit, Aug. Fire Island 4-5668R.

FIRE IS. Saltaire. 3-bdrm house, last wk July or Aug. Fire Is 4-5984J.

HAMPTON BAYS. Attractive land values, waterfront, business, home, community sites, yacht basins;  $\frac{1}{4}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre woodland estates; prices start at \$450. Request free brochure-map of Hampton Bays, Flocee Estates, 10 East Main St (Montauk Highway). Bklyn Office: 286 Graham Ave, Bklyn 11. ST 2-3169.

HAMPTON BAYS, C

rental b

kit



## Elizabeth T. Nicholas

Miss Elizabeth T. Nicholas, daughter of the late George S. and Elizabeth T. Nicholas, died Saturday at her home at 720 Park Ave. She also had a home at West Islip, L. I.

Miss Nicholas was a member of the Colonial Dames of America, the South Side Garden Club of Long Island, the New York Botanical Garden, the Museum of the City of New York and the Metropolitan Museum of Art. A funeral service will be held at 10 a. m. Wednesday in the chapel of St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Park Ave. and 51st St. 7/11/55



## Deaths 7/11/55

**NEWBOLD**—Philip, on Sunday, July 10, 1955, beloved husband of Martha and father of Frederic W. and Dr. Philip Newbold jr. Service at the Fairchild Chapel, 951 Atlantic av., Brooklyn, Tuesday, 8 p. m.

**NICHOLAS**—Elizabeth T., on July 9, 1955, daughter of the late George S. and Elizabeth T. Nicholas, sister of Virginia T. Nicholas. Services at St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Park av. at 51st st., Wednesday, 10 a. m. Please omit flowers. Interment private.

**NICHOLAS**—Elizabeth T. The Colonial Dames of America announce with deep regret the death on July 9, 1955, of Miss Elizabeth T. Nicholas, long a valued member of the Society.  
**HELEN HOYT STOOKEY**, Pres. Genl.  
**GERTRUDE deL. WALLACE**, Rec. Secy.

**NICKERSON**—Kingsbury L., July 9, 1955; father of Marjorie H. Nickerson and Kingsbury S. Nickerson, after a long illness. Funeral service private at the convenience of the family. Interment at Chatham, Mass. Boston papers please copy.

**PETERSEN**—Joseph, of Hastings-on-Hudson. Service Tuesday 2 p. m. at the Edwards Funeral Home, 1000 Ford av., New York 17.



DAVID G. FELLERMAN, Secretary.

**PLANIOL**—Andre, on June 30, 1955. Reposing at Frank E. Campbell, Madison Ave. at 81st St. Service Thursday, July 7, at 2 P. M. Interment private.

**POPE**—Ella N., on July 4, 1955. Services at "The Abbey," 66th St. and Lexington Ave. Wednesday, July 6, at 2 P. M.

**PUNDERFORD**—James Courtney Jr., on July 5, 1955, beloved husband of Barbara, devoted son of Adelaide and the late James Courtney Punderford, brother of Mrs. Arthur Pitman and Jane Punderford. Reposing at "The Abbey," 66th St. and Lexington Ave. Requiem Mass Church of St. Vincent Ferrer, 66th St. and Lexington Ave., Friday, July 8, 10 A. M. In lieu of flowers contributions may be sent to the American Cancer Association.

**PUNDERFORD**. Association of Ex-Members of Squadron A announces with deep regret the death of James C. Punderford Jr. on July 5, 1955.

GEORGE W. YOUNG Jr., President.

ABEL I. SMITH Jr., Secretary.

**RANCK**—Paul S. The Board of Trustees of the Broadway Savings Bank records with profound sorrow the death of Paul S. Ranck on July 4, 1955. Mr. Ranck became a Trustee of the Bank on June 9, 1937, and served until his death. He was ever zealous in all matters connected with the Bank, and his passing occasions a great loss to the Institution which he so ably served, and to his fellow Trustees. Be it therefore

**RESOLVED**, that by the death of Paul S. Ranck, the Broadway Savings Bank has been deprived of a loyal and valued servant, and its Trustees have each suffered the personal loss of a beloved friend.



Marston Conklin and Mrs. Nelson Thompson.

**FIRESTONE**—Charles R., of Rivervale, N. J. Services Friday, June 17, 11 a. m., "The Riverside," 76th st. and Amsterdam av. In lieu of flowers, send contributions to the Cancer Fund.

**GAUSS**—Christian, beloved son of D. Christian and Catharine Davis Gauss, died suddenly, June 16, in his 19th year. Funeral private. Please omit flowers.

**GRAVEN**—Florence M., of 41 Mackey av., Port Washington. Sister of Joseph F., Lillian V., William R., John H. and Frank B. Graven. Reposing Knowles Funeral Home, 128 Main st., Port Washington. Funeral Saturday, June 18, at 9:30 a. m., Mass. St. Peter of Alcantara's Church, 10 a. m. Interment Mt. St. Mary's Cemetery.

**GREENWOOD**—Ernest, suddenly, on June 15, 1955, at Bay Shore, L. I., father of Dorothy G. Banks. Friends may call at the George C. White Funeral Home, 364 East Main st., Bay Shore. Service at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, on Saturday morning at 11 o'clock.

**HALE**—Harriet F., on June 11, 1955, daughter of the late Dr. Albert and Carrie Angell Hale. George



6/17/55 □

---

# Princeton Student Killed in Crash

*Special to the Herald Tribune*

NEW CANAAN, Conn., June 16.—Christian Gauss, nineteen, a student at Princeton University, was killed instantly at 2:35 a. m. today when his convertible left Route 29 at Pinneys Corner and crashed into a tree.

The youth was alone in the car and police were unable to learn the cause of the accident, which took place about two miles from his home at 70 Oenoke Ave. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Christian Gauss. His father is a New York lawyer. His grandfather, the late Christian Gauss, was dean emeritus of Princeton.

---



also wishing well

## Capitol Motels

4618 Jonestown Road


Kingwood

Harrisburg, Pa.

Phone 5-7831

4 miles east of Harrisburg on U. S. 22

—near Turnpike.

Unit No.	Date	Rate	Clerk
19	4/24	7.51	
		Paid	

Guests not checking out by 11:00 A.M. will be charged for another day. Guests staying over please notify the Office. The management assumes no responsibility for injury or loss of any kind.

## RESERVATION REQUEST

Name .....

Address .....

Arrival:

Date ..... Time ..... City .....

How Many? ..... Accommodations Desired

Adults ..... Double Beds .....

Children ..... Single Beds .....

Rooms ..... Extra Beds .....

Nights .....

Reservations held only until 6 p. m. (E.S.T. or D.S.T.) unless paid in advance, which we advise.



## Engagements

# Charlotte Paxton Taylor, Lt. John Kenneth Hyatt Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. Foxhall Parker Keene Taylor, of 19 E. 95th St., and Foxhall Farm, Round Hill, Va., announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Charlotte Paxton Taylor, to Lt. John Kenneth Hyatt jr., U. S. M. C., son of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Hyatt, of St. Louis, formerly of Bronxville.

Miss Taylor was graduated from the Nightingale-Bamford School and this month from Sweet Briar College. She was

introduced to society at the Bachelors' Cotillon in Baltimore, the Junior Assemblies in New York and a private supper dance. Her grandparents were the late Talbot Jones Taylor and the late Mrs. Edward I. Frost, of New York, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Luther Holmes Chamberlain, of Warrentown, Va. She is a great-granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. James R. Keene and a great-niece of the late Foxhall P. Keene. Miss Taylor is a member of the Junior League.

Lt. Hyatt attended St. George's School and was graduated from the Riverdale Country Day School and the United States Naval Academy in 1953. He is a grandson of Mrs. Fred F. Rogers, of Newport, and the late Dr. Guy G. Dowdall, of Chicago, and the late Dr. and Mrs. Thaddeus P. Hyatt, of New York. He is a member of the New York Yacht Club and the Army-Navy Club, Washington.



Bradford Bachrach

Charlotte Taylor, who is engaged to Lt. John Hyatt.



services on Tuesday, May 31, at the Moore's Home for Funerals 384 Totowa Ave., Paterson, N. J., 2 P. M., and at St. Mary's Episcopal Church at 2:30 P. M. Interment at Fairlawn Cemetery. Friends may call from 7-10 P. M. Sunday and from 1-10 P. M. Monday. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to St. Mary's Church, Book of Remembrance.

**CHAMBERLAIN**—Charlotte Paxton, widow of Luther H. Chamberlain of Warrenton, Va., on May 25, after a prolonged illness, beloved mother of Mrs. Helen C. Taylor and Mrs. Mary C. Roberson and beloved grandmother of Charlotte Paxton Taylor. Interment Warrenton, Va., May 28.

**CHAMBERLAIN**—John Archbold, on May 27, at his home, 108 E. 56th St., beloved brother of Mrs. Almeron Hyde Cole and Mrs. Basil Magor. Services Monday, May 30, 2:30 P. M., at Frank E. Campbell, Madison Ave. and 81st St. Interment private.

**COHEN**—Lena, of 221 Linden Boulevard, Brooklyn, beloved wife of the late Louis, devoted mother of Sol and Edith Mangus. Services Sunday, 2:30 P. M. at "Guttermans," 2239 Church Ave. (Flatbush Ave.), Brooklyn.

5/29/55



## Headed International Chamber

# George A. Sloan Dies; Former Met Chairman

George A. Sloan, sixty-one, industrialist and retired president and chairman of the board of the Metropolitan Opera Association, died yesterday after an operation at Roosevelt Hospital.

Mr. Sloan, who last week was elected president of the International Chamber of Commerce at its meeting in Japan, would have been sixty-two on May 30.

Mr. Sloan, ill since January, had undergone a series of operations. The nature of his illness was not disclosed.

Mr. Sloan was a director and member of the finance committee of the U. S. Steel Co. and a director of the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. He was also a director of the Bankers Trust Co., the Great American Insurance Co., the American Alliance Insurance and other investment firms.

He was president of the Nutrition Foundation, Inc., Blue Ridge Mutual Fund, World Trade Foundation and the Commission for Economic Development.

In 1938, when he was asked to become a director of the Metropolitan Opera Association, he hesitated, explaining later, "I wondered if the mere enjoyment of music warranted my acceptance." He accepted.

In 1941, he became president of the association succeeding the late Paul D. Gravath.

In 1946 he became chairman of the board of the association. He retired March 14 and became



George A. Sloan

honorary chairman. He had tried to retire four years ago, but his resignation was refused.

In the spring of 1940, Mr. Sloan headed a committee to raise \$1,000,000 to enable the association to purchase and renovate the opera house, then owned by sixty-three stockholders. The campaign raised \$1,300,000. That same year Mr. Sloan received the annual award of the National Committee of Music Appreciation.

During World War II, he headed a drive to raise \$300,000 to keep the opera going after it had to cancel its annual profitable spring tour. He said: "Al-

*Continued on page 10, column 7*

## Sloan

*(Continued from page one)*

though the lamps have gone out in the great opera houses abroad, we will keep the lamp lit at the Metropolitan Opera."

### Directed Campaigns

In 1949 he headed a drive for \$250,000 for new productions and the next year headed a campaign to raise \$750,000.

He also appealed to Congress to repeal the amusement tax on non-profit musical organizations, warning that the Metropolitan was being forced to close. The tax was repealed in time for the 1951-'52 season, allowing the opera to raise its admission price 20 per cent with adding the customer's cost.

In 1953 Mr. Sloan directed an appeal for \$1,500,000 with which to expand the opera's facilities.

Born in Nashville, Tenn., Mr. Sloan was graduated from Vanderbilt University with a law degree in 1915. He was Phi Beta Kappa and later a trustee of the university. Admitted to the Tennessee bar after college, he never practiced law, but joined his father, Paul Lowe Sloan, in the mercantile business.

### Served in World War I

He served overseas as an Army officer in World War I

and, from 1919 to 1922, was assistant to the chairman of the American Red Cross, directing that organization's foreign operations.

He helped to organize the Cotton-Textile Institute in 1926, becoming its president and chairman in 1932.

In 1931 and 1932, he was a member of Herbert Hoover's Committee on Unemployment and in 1933 he became chairman of the Cotton Textile Code Authority, which submitted the first code under the National Recovery act.

He also served as chairman of the Consumer Goods Industries Committee from 1935 to 1945 and was a member of the Business Advisory Council for the Department of Commerce.

He was Commission of Commerce of New York City in 1940 under the late Mayor Fiorello H. LaGuardia. He was former chairman and publisher of the magazine, "Farm and Ranch-Southern Agriculturist."

Mr. Sloan maintained homes at 340 Park Ave., New York, and on Vineyard Lane, Greenwich, Conn.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Florence Lincoln Rockefeller Sloan, and two daughters, the Misses Florence and Anne Sloan.

5/21/55



DETACH AT PERFORATION  
BEFORE AFFIXING TO VEHICLE

RETAIN THIS STUB  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
TAX ON USE OF MOTOR VEHICLE

FM 7116

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE  
1954-55

DETACH AT PERFORATION BEFORE  
AFFIXING TO VEHICLE  
RETAIN THIS STUB

DIRECTIONS FOR MOUNTING - FOLLOW CAREFULLY.  
COMPLETELY IMMERSE EMBLEM IN WATER FOR 10 TO 15  
SECONDS. AFTER SOAKING EMBLEM AND CLEANING WINDOW  
THOROUGHLY, APPLY TO FRONT SIDE RIGHT WING WINDOW  
ON INSIDE OF GLASS. FACE TO GLASS. GLASS SHOULD BE  
WET. SQUEEGEE FROM CENTER OUT, UNTIL ALL MOISTURE  
UNDER THE EMBLEM HAS BEEN REMOVED AND ALL EDGES  
ADHERE FIRMLY TO THE GLASS.  
THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT. DO NOT MOUNT ON FROSTED OR  
EXTREMELY COLD GLASS.  
AMERICAN DECALCOMANIA CO. NEW YORK - CHICAGO - CLEVELAND





The New York Times

**TO RETIRE: Judge John C. Knox, senior jurist of the Southern District of New York. He has announced intention to retire April 30.**

## JUDGE KNOX ENDS 37-YEAR CAREER

Senior District Jurist Here,  
73, Cites Arduous Duties  
as He Files Retirement

TO STEP DOWN APRIL 30

Prosecution of Saboteurs  
and Spies in World War I  
Won Promotion to Bench

Judge John Clark Knox announced yesterday that he would retire on April 30.

In a letter to President Eisenhower, the 73-year-old jurist said he was retiring because of his age and the press of duty as "housekeeper of the court" as senior judge in the Southern District of New York. His announcement came on the thirty-seventh anniversary of his appointment to the Federal bench.

The jurist said that the administrative duties in the largest and busiest Federal court in the country were arduous, consumed a great deal of time and required considerable energy.

Judge Knox will continue, however, to accept court assignments. He will do so under the practice in the Federal courts whereby judges retire at full pay for life, but make themselves available for assignments. They are assigned from time to time to comparatively light duties.

For example, Judge Learned Hand, who is 83, retired four years ago from the United States Court of Appeals, Second Circuit, but has continued to accept assignments. Only last Tuesday he wrote the opinion of a three-judge court upholding the conviction of Frank Costello, the gambler, for income tax evasion.

All Federal judges except in the territories have permanent tenure of office. There is no constitutional age limit.

In line to succeed Judge Knox is Judge William A. Bondy, who is ten years older than the retiring jurist. If Judge Bondy should decide not to accept the assignment as senior judge, the next in line would be Judge John W. Clancy.

Kindly and considerate throughout his long tenure on the bench, Judge Knox has earned the respect of other jurists and lawyers.

### Prosecutor in 1913

Born in Waynesburg, Pa., he was graduated cum laude from Waynesburg College in 1902, attended the law school of the University of Pennsylvania and was admitted to the bar in Green County, Pa., in 1906. In 1913 he became an assistant United States Attorney here.

During World War I, as chief assistant to the United States Attorney and later a special assistant to the Attorney General, Judge Knox prosecuted many sabotage and espionage cases. His work came to the attention of President Woodrow Wilson, who appointed him to the Federal District Court.

During his career upon the bench, Judge Knox presided at a number of notable trials. Included were those of Harry M. Daugherty, former Attorney General of the United States and Thomas W. Miller, former Alien Property Custodian; Joseph W. Harriman, president of the Harriman National Bank, Samuel Insull, the Chicago public utility leader; Harold Van Riper, former Attorney General of New Jersey, and Louis (Lepke) Buchalter and Jacob (Gurrah) Shapiro, notorious labor racketeers.

In 1933 Judge Knox declined the nomination of the Fusion and Republican parties for the mayoralty, which was subsequently accepted by the late Fiorello H. La Guardia.

Because of his wide experience in civil litigations, Judge Knox was appointed by the Chief Justice of the United States to analyze the administration of justice in the nation's Federal courts.

He is the author of two books, "A Judge Comes of Age," and "Order in the Court." He has also contributed to many magazines and legal publications.

In 1908, Judge Knox married Jane Elizabeth Mealy. Mrs. Knox died last July. He has a daughter, Mrs. Warren Ege of Washington.



## POLO MATCH TO HELP POLIO FUND TUESDAY

Many prominent New Yorkers will give dinner parties before the Polo for Polio match next Tuesday at Squadron A Armory, Madison Avenue and Ninety-fourth Street. The match is for the benefit of the Greater New York March of Dimes.

Among those who will entertain are Mrs. Philip L. B. Iglehart, chairman of the women's committee for the benefit; Mrs. Dorland Doyle, associate chairman; Mrs. Henry Lewis 3d, Mrs. George C. Sherman Jr., Mrs. Francis P. Garvan Jr., Mrs. Percy G. Melville and Mrs. Charles Allen Jr.

Devereux Milburn Jr. is serving as chairman of the Polo for Polio Committee.

Members of the women's committee include Mrs. Jorge R. Andre Jr., Mrs. Frank C. Baker, Mrs. Alfred Corning Clark, Mrs. Byron C. Foy, Mrs. Walter Chrysler Jr., Mrs. Walter Devereaux, Mrs. R. Stuyvesant Pierrepont, Mrs. Alfred G. Tuckerman, Mrs. John H. G. Pell and Mrs. Walter Teagle Jr.

Also Mrs. Devereux Milburn Jr., Mrs. Morton M. Palmer Jr., Mrs. William B. Jaffe, Mrs. Lloyd P. Stryker, Mrs. Fortune Peter Ryan, Mrs. Jay Rutherford, Mrs. Clyde Newhouse, Mrs. William C. Langley and Mrs. Anthony M. Del Balso.



4244769 JAD

ISSUED BY THE  
N.Y. STATE BUREAU  
OF MOTOR VEHICLES  
SK 53-58PASSENGER  
VEHICLE

1954

Registration

Ann. Fee  
\$ 16.00Fee Paid  
\$Plate No. SK 53-58  
Write in Your Plate No. AboveVALID FOR DESCRIBED VEHICLE  
TO MIDNIGHT JAN. 31, 1955Print  
Name

Samuel H. Reynolds

Address

Street and No. Lonelyville, F. I.

(Residence, if Individual, Otherwise Business Address)

City or  
Post Office

Fair Harbor

Zone  
Suff. State N. Y.

6. Year and Make of Vehicle

1951-Chevrolet

7. Type

tudor

8. Cyls.

6

10. Model

JAD

11. Serial Number

3JKD62507

12. Engine Number

JAD-521030

13. Weight

3240

(Sign Name in Full  
—in Regular Handwriting)

Samuel Henry Reynolds

(State if Partner, or Give Title  
if Officer of Corporation)The accompanying plate has been assigned to the above named to be  
used on the motor vehicle herein described during 1954 and January 1955.

JAMES R. MACDUFF, COMMISSIONER OF MOTOR VEHICLES

IF VEHICLE IS DISPOSED OF, KEEP THIS STUB  
FILL IN REVERSE SIDE TO OBTAIN CREDIT ON NEW REGISTRATION

## THIS STUB REQUIRED FOR CREDIT FEE ALLOWANCE

If this vehicle is disposed of, proceed as follows:

1. Remove the registration plate immediately.
2. Fill in statement below. In case vehicle is sold statement on attached stub must also be filled in and given to purchaser.
3. To obtain credit on new registration for fee paid for this plate, prepare a new application accompanied by proof of ownership and this registration card.
4. Present application at any issuing office listed on application. A new registration card will be issued to you upon payment of a transfer fee of \$1.00 and the excess fee, if any, based on the respective weights of the two vehicles. On and after July 1, excess fee will be computed on a pro-rated basis.
5. No refund is granted where the second fee is less than the original fee paid.
6. IF YOU DISPOSE OF THIS VEHICLE AND DO NOT WISH TO REGISTER ANOTHER, KEEP YOUR PLATE AND THIS REGISTRATION CARD FOR THE BALANCE OF THE YEAR.

If your vehicle is stolen, report the theft immediately to the Commissioner of Motor Vehicles, Albany, N. Y., and to the nearest police station.

CHECK WHETHER:

- ☐
- Transferred
- 
- ☐
- Destroyed

- ☐
- Registered Dealer—Vehicle Returned to Stock
- 
- ☐
- Stolen Vehicle—Right, Title and Interest Sold
- 
- ☐
- Vehicle Permanently Removed from State

If transferred,  
to whom

Residence

City or

Post Office

State

Date of Disposition of Vehicle

OWNER'S STATEMENT: I am the owner of the motor vehicle described on the reverse side hereof, or a member of the firm or officer of the corporation owning same and have disposed of vehicle as shown above.

(Seller sign name in full—not initials—in regular handwriting—and check box)

- ☐
- Individual owner
- ☐
- Co-owner
- ☐
- Partner
- 
- ☐
- Pres.
- ☐
- Vice Pres.
- ☐
- Treas.
- ☐
- Secy.

Report According to Law Any Accident Causing Injury  
to a Person, a Domestic Animal, or Property



in Boston, and  
versity.

## Son to the Allen R. Boyds

Special to The New York Times.

PRINCETON, N. J., March 28

—A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd on Thursday at the Princeton Hospital. Mrs. Boyd is the former Miss Katherine Scott Busselle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Murray Busselle of 59 East Ninety-sixth Street, New York. The child, who will be named Scott Ritchie, is a grandson also of Mr. and Mrs. John Ritchie Boyd of Mount Kisco, N. Y.

for



## Miss Ann Cabell Claiborne, Roger Steinkamp Pierce

Mr. and Mrs. John Tyler Claiborne jr., of Palm Beach, Fla., formerly of Scarsdale, N. Y., announce the engagement of Mr. Claiborne's daughter, Miss Ann Cabell Claiborne, to Mr. Roger Steinkamp Pierce, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reginald F. Pierce, of Scarsdale.

Miss Claiborne, daughter of the late Mrs. Ann Johnson Paxon Claiborne, was graduated from Bennett Junior College and

attended the University of Pennsylvania. She teaches the lower school art at Rye Country Day School and is a provisional member of the Scarsdale Junior League.

Mr. Pierce was graduated from Kimball Union Academy and Dartmouth College, and is a member of Sphinx Club.

### Arban-Santelmann

Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph W. Santelmann, of Washington, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Carol Rose Santelmann, to Mr. John V. Arban jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Arban, also of Washington. Miss Santelmann attended Centenary Junior College and was graduated from Mount Vernon Junior College, Washington. Mr. Arban is a senior at the University of Virginia and a member of Sigma Nu. The wedding will take place in August.

### Holmes—Froelich

Mr. and Mrs. Gustave H. Froelich, of 144 Irving Ave., Torrington, Conn., announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Patricia Jolie Froelich, to Mr. Charles K. Holmes jr., son of Dr. and Mrs. Holmes, of 6104 Kennedy Drive, Washington. The prospective bride is a graduate of Barnard College and Cornell University, and is in the Market Administrator's Office, New York. Mr. Holmes, a graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, is with the Pepsi Cola Co., New York. A June wedding is planned.



Harold H. Costain

Ann C. Claiborne, fiancée  
of Roger S. Pierce.

Rien ne rem



3/20/55

## HERBERT T. WADE, EDITOR, 82, DEAD

Official of the International  
Encyclopedia, Year Book  
1925-32 Also Was Author

Herbert Treadwell Wade, author, editor and publisher, died Friday night at his home in New Canaan, Conn., after an illness of seven weeks. He was 82 years old.

Born in this city, Mr. Wade attended the Morse private school here. In 1893 he received an A.B. degree from Columbia University. During the next six years he was an assistant in physics at Columbia.

Mr. Wade then entered the editorial service of the New International Encyclopedia, which he aided in various capacities, principally as a scientific specialist, until his appointment as editor in 1925. He served in a similar capacity concurrently with the new International Year Book until 1932.

Mr. Wade also had edited the Engineering Index Manual. He had been managing editor of Nelson's Encyclopedia, 1905-07; literary editor of the Photographic History of the Civil War, and an associate editor of the American Review of Reviews. tra

Although retired for some years, he recently completed "A Massachusetts Soldier in the Revolution," published by the Essex Institute of Salem.

In World War I Mr. Wade was an officer in the Ordnance Department in Washington. He retired with the rank of major. The editor wrote several papers for the Society of Colonial Wars on subjects in Colonial military history. He was a former Governor of the New York chapter of the society and a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Pilgrims, the Military Order of Foreign Wars and the Columbia University Club. He was a former president of the Society of Older Graduates of Columbia University.

In 1931 Mr. Wade married Mrs. Ethel Jacquelin Stout, widow of Joseph Suydam Stout of this city. She died in 1951. Mr. Wade is survived by three stepchildren, Joseph S. Stout, Mrs. Barbara S. Putnam and Mrs. Jere Wheelwright.



fee  
noon.

## Grosvenor Nicholas

Grosvenor Nicholas, eighty, retired wine and liquor importer who lived for many years at the Hotel New Weston, died yesterday in a hospital after a long illness.

Mr. Nicholas was born in Babylon, L. I., and was graduated in 1896 from the Sheffield Scientific School at Yale University. He joined the New York importing firm founded by his father. The firm dissolved several years ago when Mr. Nicholas became ill.

Surviving are two sons, Grosvenor Nicholas jr., of New York, and Robert Carter Nicholas, of Union Springs, Ala.; and two daughters, Miss Elizabeth T. Nicholas and Miss Virginia T. Nicholas, both of New York.

3/8/55

Bert nan, on March 7, 1955, is extended to the family. IRA S. GOTTSCHO, Master. MAURICE W. JONAS, Secretary.

**NACHMAN**—With profound sorrow Kings County Lodge, No. 1, announces the passing of its esteemed Brother and former President, Bert Nachman.

IRVING PLATTO, Secretary.

**NICHOLAS**—Grosvenor, husband of the late Daisy H. Nicholas, on March 7, 1955, father of Grosvenor Nicholas Jr. and Robert Carter Nicholas 2d, brother of Elizabeth T. Nicholas and Virginia T. Nicholas. Funeral service at St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Park Ave. and 51st St., Wednesday, 10:30 A. M.

**NICHOLAS**—Holland Lodge, No. 8, F. and A. M., Brethren: With deep regret announcement is made of the death of Brother Grosvenor Nicholas on March 7, 1955.

JOHN G. WINSLOW, Master

WM. FLOYD-JONES, Secretary.

**OLMSTED**—Franklin Fessenden, of Mount Victoria, Md., on March 4, 1955, beloved husband of Ernestine G. Olmsted, father of Franklin Bigelow Olmsted and brother of Frances Helen Olmsted. Interment in Old Cemetery, Catskill, N. Y., Wednesday, March 9 at 3 P. M.

**PANETH**—Mordechai, on March 6, 1955, at Central Islip State Hospital, beloved husband of Bertha. Services today, 12:15 P. M., "The Riverside," 76th St. and Amsterdam Ave.

**PFORZHEIMER**—Walter, on March 6, 1955, at Purchase, N. Y., husband of Jeanne



WED. MAR. 1915. 11:00 AM

# Mrs. Alexander, Barton P. Jenks 3d

3/4/15

Mrs. Edith Cannon Alexander, widow of Robert B. Alexander and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Townsend L. Cannon, of Scarsdale, N. Y., was married yesterday afternoon to Mr. Barton P. Jenks 3d in the chapel of Christ Church, Methodist.

The bride, graduate of McGill University, attended Columbia Law School. Mr. Jenks is a graduate of the University of Michigan and University of Virginia Law School. He is with Lord, Day and Lord. His previous marriage was terminated by divorce.

of  
Y  
F  
I

Karl Fierman



Times  
2/27/53

96

L

## G. C. BUELL FIANCE OF JANET WARREN

Ex-Marine Corps Officer and  
Senior at Bryn Mawr Are  
Engaged to Wed

Special to The New York Times.

DEDHAM, Mass., Feb. 26—Dr. and Mrs. Richard Warren have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Janet Warren, to George C. Buell. He is the son of the Rev. William A. Buell, headmaster of St. George's School, Newport, R. I., and Mrs. Buell.

Miss Warren is a member of the Junior League of Boston and the Vincent Club. She is an

alumna of Beaver Country Day School, Brookline, and is a member of the graduating class at Bryn Mawr College.

The prospective bride is a granddaughter of Mrs. Henry Lyman of Boston, the late Dr. Lyman, the late Joseph Warren, who was Weld Professor of Law at Harvard University, and the late Mrs. Warren of Brookline.

A graduate of St. George's, Mr. Buell received a bachelor's degree from Princeton University, where he belonged to the Ivy Club. He is attending the University of Pennsylvania Law School. He served as a Marine Corps lieutenant for two years.

He is a grandson of Mrs. Samuel Cochran of Newport, R. I., and the late Dr. Cochran, who was a medical missionary to China, and the late Mr. and Mrs. George C. Buell of Rochester, N. Y.



3/2/1955

THE

## PRESIDENT PICKS NATO DELEGATE

George W. Perkins Is Named  
to U. S. Post in Paris—  
Hughes Resigns

Special to The New York Times.

WASHINGTON, March 1 — President Eisenhower called George W. Perkins of New York back into Government service today. He was named the United States permanent representative on the Council of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization.

The White House announced that Mr. Perkins, a former Assistant Secretary of State for European Affairs, would succeed John C. Hughes of New York, whose resignation was announced today. Mr. Perkins' name will



The New York Times

George W. Perkins

publican and business man, Mr. Perkins served more than three years in the State Department during the Truman Administration. He earlier had been the United States representative on the working group that prepared the NATO treaty. Before that he had served with the Economic Cooperation Administration in Paris.

Mr. Hughes, who has been serving at NATO since early in the Eisenhower Administration, asked to be relieved of his duties "to return to private life." He was president of McCampbell & Co., Inc., New York, selling agents for cotton mills.

Mr. Perkins, born in Riverdale-on-Hudson in 1895, is a graduate of Princeton and of Columbia University and a veteran of World War II. He long has been active in Merck & Co., Inc., a manufacturing and research chemical firm in New Jersey. He makes his home at Glynwood Farm near Cold Springs-on-Hudson.

be submitted to the Senate tomorrow for confirmation. A Re-



1/10/53  
**Mrs. George P. Brett**

Mrs. M. Louise Brett, eighty-one, widow of George P. Brett, founder and former chairman of the Macmillan Co., publishers, died yesterday at St. Francis Hospital in Miami Beach, Fla., according to word received here. Her home was at Brett Road, Fairfield, Conn.

A native of New York City, Mrs. Brett was a trustee of the University of Miami and the Fairchild Tropical Garden of Coconut Grove, Fla. She was a member of the Bath Club of Miami Beach. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. James P. McKinney; a stepdaughter, Mrs. T. C. Morehouse, and two sons, Richard M. and George P. Brett jr.

brother of Riccardo Branca. Also survived by seven grandchildren. Services at his residence, 157 Colonial Parkway, Manhasset, L. I., on Tuesday, Jan. 11, at 2 p. m. Interment All Saints Churchyard, Great Neck.

**BRETT**—Marie Louise, widow of George P. Brett, of Fairfield, Conn., at Miami Beach, Florida, Jan. 9, 1955, after a brief illness. Survived by a daughter, Mrs. James P. McKinney, a stepdaughter, Mrs. T. C. Morehouse, of Palo Alto, Calif., two sons George P. jr. and Richard M. Brett. Services at Trinity Church, Southport, Conn., Wednesday, Jan. 12, at 3 p. m.

**BROWN**—Howard Wallace, on Jan. 9, 1955, beloved husband of Lulu M. Brown, brother of Mrs. Adeline Clark, Mrs. Josephine Stark and Leslie Brown. Service 11 a. m. Tuesday.



# Lindsay Macarthur

*Special to the Herald Tribune*

MAHWAH, N. J., Jan. 30.—

Lindsay Macarthur, sixty-one, New York stockbroker, died yesterday at his home, W. Ramapo Ave. A native of Brooklyn, N. Y., Mr. Macarthur was graduated from Princeton University in 1915. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alice Smith Macarthur; a son, Lindsay Macarthur jr.; a daughter, Miss Patricia Alice Macarthur; a sister, Miss Marjorie Macarthur, and his mother, Mrs. Lillian E. Macarthur.

1/31/55

Parking Lot Car Death

R. W. D. S. U., C. I. O., mourning the passing of the beloved mother of our president, David Livingston. We extend our deepest sympathy and heartfelt condolences to the family.

JACK FAHEY, Executive Vice President.

LYON—Lloyd H., on Jan. 29, 1955, beloved husband of Mary, son of Lillian Lyon. Service at Frank E. Campbell, "The Funeral Church" Madison Ave., at 81st St., Monday, 10 A. M.

MACARTHUR—Lindsay, beloved husband of Alice, on Saturday, Jan. 29, at Mahwah, N. J. Funeral services Monday, Jan. 31, at 2:30 P. M., at Ramapo Reform Church, Mahwah, N. J. In lieu of flowers contributions may be sent to Memorial Fund of Ramapo Reform Church.

McCABE—Joseph A., suddenly, on Jan. 28, 1955, of 311 West 95th St., beloved husband of Helen J. (nee Patterson), father of Mrs. Helen Walsh, Mrs. Regina McCourt, Mrs. Dorothy Coyne. Also survived by thirteen grandchildren. Funeral from Boyertown Chapels, 41 West 60th St., Tuesday. Solemn Requiem Mass Holy Name R. C. Church, 10 A. M.

McCARTHY—Alice (nee Kelly), native of



United Nations Relief Organization.  
1/25/55

**MRS. FRANK BATTLES**

Special to The New York Times.

PHILADELPHIA, Jan. 24 —

Mrs. Frank Battles, widow of the founder of the investment firm of Battles & Co., died today at her home in Wayne, a suburb. Mrs. Battles was the former Lucy Bell Wait of New York.

---

---

*The New York Times*



# f Yesterday and Four Girls Who A



Miss Barbara Jeanne Allen

Miss Stephanie W. Hazelrigg

Bradford Bachrach

## Miss Allen Engaged to T. B. Selover Jr.; Stephanie W. Hazelrigg Is Future Bride

Mr. and Mrs. Harvey K. Allen of Forest Hills, Queens, have made known the engagement of their daughter, Miss Barbara Jeanne Allen, to Theodore Britton Selover Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Selover of Cleveland.

The prospective bride attended the Convent of the Sacred Heart and graduated from the Marymount School in New York. She made her debut in 1953 at the Forest Hills Garden Cotillion and belongs to the West Side Tennis Club.

Mr. Selover, a member of the research staff of the Standard Oil Company of Ohio, graduated from Brown University. He recently served with the Chemical Corps of the Army.

Announcement has been made by Mr. and Mrs. Hal William Hazelrigg of 15 Claremont Avenue of the engagement of their daughter, Miss Stephanie Welborn Hazelrigg, to William Foley Towle, a medical student at the University of Minnesota. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick J. Towle of St. Paul.

A former student at the Horace Mann-Lincoln School here, Miss Hazelrigg received a bachelor's degree with distinction from Mount Holyoke College. She belongs to the Mount Holyoke Club of New York.

Her fiancé is an alumnus of St. Paul Academy and Amherst College.



# Royal W. Creden

*Special to the Herald Tribune*

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., Jan. 8.

—Royal W. Creden, national accounts marine representative of the Cities Service Oil Co., 70 Pine St., New York, died this morning in White Plains Hospital. He lived at 100 Cedar Lane, Dobbs Ferry.

A native of Boston, Mr. Creden was educated in private schools and had worked for twenty years with the Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc., of 26 Broadway, New York, before joining Cities Service three years ago. He was associated with the marine divisions of both companies.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Eline Nicholson Creden; his mother, Mrs. Marion P. Creden, of Scarsdale, and a brother, Frank Parkman Creden.

**CONNOLLY**—Edna Willmot, on Jan. 7, 1955, aunt of Mrs. Irving Reynolds, Vincent and Richard C. Connolly. Services at Ballard-Durand Funeral Home, Inc., 2 Maple Ave., White Plains, N. Y., Sunday, 8 P. M.

**CRANWELL**—Anna M., on Saturday, Jan. 8, 1955, beloved wife of Frank J. Cranwell of 1508 Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, and devoted mother of John Francis and Herman F. Cranwell of Yonkers, N. Y. Services at Yonkers Funeral Home, 267 South Broadway, at Highland Ave., Yonkers, N. Y., on Monday at 8 P. M. Interment Tuesday 10 A. M., Ht. Hope Cemetery.

**CREDEN**—Royal W., of Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1955, husband of Eline Nicholson Creden, son of Mrs. Marion B. Creden, brother of Frank Creden. Service at the Bennett Funeral Home, Scarsdale, N. Y., Monday, at 2 P. M.

**CRONIN**—Jane E. (nee Cobleigh), suddenly, on Friday, Jan. 7, 1955, beloved wife of William F., devoted mother of Grace Ferris, Irene M. Seiter, Ruth M. Galvin, Richard A., Philip W. and Raymond A. Cronin; also survived by fourteen grandchildren and twenty great-grandchildren. Funeral from the Conway Funeral Home, Boulevard.

1/9/1955



## Deaths

**SCULLY—C. Allison**, suddenly, on Nov. 8, at his home, Rosemont, Pa. Funeral services at the Bryn Mawr President Church, Bryn Mawr, Pa., on Thursday, Nov. 11, at 3 P. M. Interment St. Asaph's Church Yard, Bala, Pa. In lieu of flowers, it is suggested contributions be made to the Philadelphia Orchestra Association.

**SEMLER—G. Herbert**, suddenly, on Nov. 10, husband of Grace Parker and father of Joan, Gay, George Herbert, Jr., and Peter. Funeral private. Instead of flowers a contribution may be sent to the New York Heart Association.

**SIFF—Dr. Hirsch**, beloved husband of Rose, dear father of Benjamin, dear brother of George, loving grandfather. Services today 10 A. M., Garlick's Memorial Chapels, 1345 Jerome Ave. (near 170th St., Bronx).

**SIFF—Dr. Hirsh**. The Medical Board of The Bronx Hospital notes with sorrow the passing of Dr. Hirsh Siff, who was a member of the Medical Staff of The Bronx Hospital since its inception, and extends its deepest sympathy to the bereaved family.

LIONEL S. AUSTER, M.D., President.

ABNER STERN, M.D., Secretary.

**SILVERSTEIN—Anna S.**, beloved wife of Alexander, devoted mother of Miriam S. Solomon, Charlotte S. Levy, beloved grandmother of Susan, Zoe and Shelah. Services today 2:30 P. M., at "Kirschenbaum's Westminster Chapels," Coney Island Ave. (Avenue H), Brooklyn.

**SILVERSTEIN—Anna**. The Sisterhood of the Rego Park Jewish Center records with sorrow the passing of its esteemed member